

A  
BOX OF NAILS  
FOR  
**Busy Christian Workers**

# A BOX OF NAILS

FOR

**Busy Christian Workers**

*BIBLE READINGS & OUTLINE ADDRESSES*

BY

**C. EDWARDS**

THE SOLDIERS' HOME, WINCHESTER

*Author of "Tin Tacks for Tiny Folks," etc.*

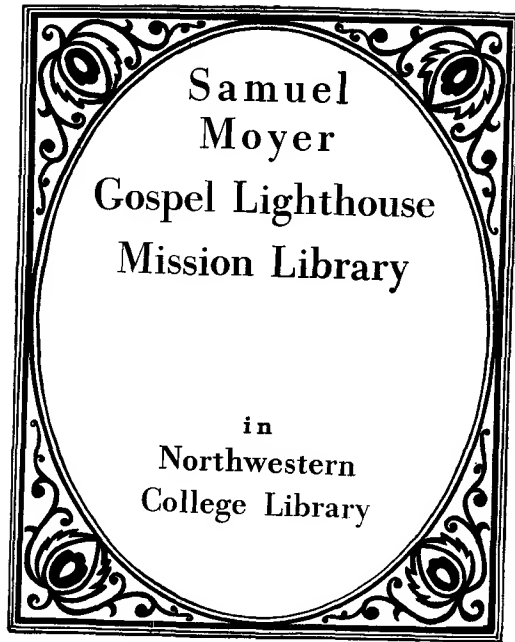
*FOURTH EDITION, ELEVENTH THOUSAND*

1906

**London**

**H. R. ALLENSON, LIMITED**

**RACQUET COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.**



## PREFACE

---

It is with great joy that I preface this valuable volume with a few words, although I feel none are needed.

For years, those privileged to listen (whether regularly or only occasionally) to the marvellous scriptural addresses of Mr. Edwards, have been wont to sigh, and to say, "If only we could have taken notes!" Now, at last, a few notes do appear—and in print. And though they give no conception of the power and clothing of the actual addresses when delivered, yet even these tiny "nails" must surely prove a blessing to the busy worker, and a help to him and to her, in the building of many a sermon and address.

I can conceive of no kind of skeleton notes more calculated to incite to actual Bible *Study* than these which are gathered together here; and I pray that the book may sell by thousands—will be the means of opening eyes (hitherto blind) to the fulness of God's own Word; that it may be

used to the conversion (directly and indirectly) of many precious souls, and that the Author may be long spared, and so encouraged by this venture, that he may bring out of his vast treasury, of similar notes, more volumes of this kind.

Yours, in Christ,  
 SYDNEY WATSON.

DULWICH HOUSE,  
 N. MALVERN.

THE AUTHOR'S SHORT WORD FOR THE  
 SECOND EDITION.

It is a matter of gratitude and hope, both to the Author and the Publisher, that the First Edition of "A Box of Nails" has sold so quickly, and that a Second Edition is so soon required. It proves that the "nails" have been appreciated, that workers have been helped, and that the real business of our loving Master is going forward. We have received so many kind letters of thanks for the great help afforded to numbers of Preachers, Pastors and Teachers, that we are encouraged to continue passing on the "nails" to other over-taxed workers in the great harvest-field. Our correspondents write most warmly in praise of the special quality, point and fitness of these "nails" to help active workers.

There are several things which have led to the great success of the volume: the unique value of the book itself for every feature of Christian service; the kindly letters, reviews and recommendations of the "nails" from so many Editors, Ministers and leading Christian Teachers, and the energy, tact and push of the worthy Publisher: for all of which the author is very grateful, and in the spirit of thanksgiving, faith and prayer hastens to meet the call of hundreds of Workers, and send forth another Edition of the much-needed help—"A Box of Nails for Busy Christian Workers."

THE SOLDIERS' HOME,  
 WINCHESTER, April 2nd, 1897.

## CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	1
CHAPTER I	
ASSORTED NAILS FOR BUSY WORKERS . . . . .	4
CHAPTER II	
STRONG NAILS FOR BUILDING PURPOSES . . . . .	34
CHAPTER III	
POINTED NAILS FOR GENERAL USE . . . . .	43
CHAPTER IV	
SELECTED NAILS IN MONTHLY PACKETS . . . . .	81
CHAPTER V	
BRIGHT NAILS FOR ACTIVE SERVICE . . . . .	105
CHAPTER VI	
SPECIAL NAILS FOR FIXING PICTURES . . . . .	120
CHAPTER VII	
NUMBERED NAILS FOR WILLING WORKERS . . . . .	189

Ye workers with the Carpenter, within this box behold  
The nails ye need: sharp-pointed nails, and nails with heads of  
gold;  
The truth their point—their golden heads, the brightness of His  
grace,  
Who is the one true shining Nail fixed in God's holy place.  
Would ye hang pictures on the walls of human heart and mind?  
Take hence your choice, God-guided, ye the needed nails will  
find.  
Would ye secure some cedar beam, or train some vagrant vine,  
Or fasten down some secret thing, some chest of wealth divine?  
Would ye slay Sisera again, the modern foe of truth?  
For lowly work, or highest dome; for manhood, age, or youth,  
The nails are here—and blood-stained nails, that tell the old, old  
tale.  
Go, work with these; drive these well home; such work shall  
never fail.

WILLIAM LUFF.

## A BOX OF NAILS FOR BUSY WORKERS

---

### INTRODUCTION

THESE Nails for Busy Workers are intended for those who are actively engaged in the Lord's vineyard, but who have little or no time for preparation. They love the Master. They long to serve Him, and are really willing to work, but they tell us often that, through the rush and bustle of earthly things, they have no facilities for getting ready for the more active service for their Lord. So with the object of assisting these over-strained workers these Notes and Bible Readings have been arranged and presented in this permanent form, in the hope and with the prayer that they may prove a really suggestive help to many a weary brain.

They are Notes of Bible Readings, Gospel Addresses, and Special Words to Workers that have been given from time to time at the "Soldiers' Home," Winchester, by the writer, through a period of twelve years' happy service for the Lord Jesus, amongst a sympathetic, earnest, active people.

The privilege and joy of delivering these addresses

have been great, and, thank God, the blessings to those who have heard them have been great also, and we see, by the bright testimony of many, that there is a great deal of real abiding fruit to the glory of God. Therefore it is thought wise to collect and preserve these Notes and pass them on to other workers.

Christian work, soul-saving service, and real active testimony for God is a vast responsibility in these dark days of worldliness and error, and in order to do it efficiently and successfully we need the grace and power of the Holy Spirit to keep us in touch with the living Christ, on the old lines of Truth and in loving sympathy with perishing men and women.

In the midst of the excitements of the age, false teaching and the use of questionable methods to attract and amuse and influence and lead the people into all kinds of error and darkness, numbers of godly persons are distressed and perplexed, and are at their wits' end to know what to do to sustain the Lord's work on the old lines of the Gospel.

These Notes, therefore, may be useful as a guide and help to many who wish to keep loyal and true to Christ and His Word, and who still believe the grand old Gospel is the power of God to save souls.

They are only brief Notes or Ordinary Nails, but the smallest thing, if used by the Lord, may become great in power and blessing; and if these become so used and blessed, to God be all the glory.

The title of the book may strike some as being a little curious; but something suggestive, simple, and useful was required, and "A Box of Nails" is all this.

Nails are very common things, but they are sharp and short, bright and useful, safe and sure, so are Bible

truths, and the practical qualities of the Nails will illustrate the spiritual force of the Word of Life.

Good Nails clench and hold and make our work secure, so there are words of love that stick and hold and fix our hearts to God for eternal life when they have been driven home by the Hammer of the Word, and by the power of the Holy Spirit.

May the Lord make these Bible-notes Nails fastened in a sure place by His Almighty Power.

It is with much prayer they have been collected, and are now sent forth with the hope that they may really prove "A Box of useful Nails" and "Notes" to many busy workers.

C. EDWARDS.

SOLDIERS' HOME,  
WINCHESTER,  
May, 1896.

## CHAPTER I

## ASSORTED NAILS FOR BUSY WORKERS

## 1. Special Nails for Life and Service.

ALMOST everything in Nature and Art has been used by the Holy Spirit to explain and illustrate spiritual truth, from a pin to a pyramid, and every feature of the common business of every-day life is full of suggestive lessons of Divine things. The fisherman's net, the husbandman's seed, and the workman's tools, may guide the thoughtful mind to higher things, and even the ordinary small hammer and nails are not beneath the Holy Spirit's notice as symbols of deep spiritual teaching. So we see in the Bible there are *pointed* Nails of Truth, *bright* Nails of Love, *sure* Nails of Blessing, and *golden* Nails of Service, all pointing us to spiritual life and service, and when these different Nails are driven home and clenched by the Hammer of the Word, blessing is sure to be the result.

We will select four samples of these Nails for a few Notes as a Bible Reading.

1. **The Sharp Nail of Truth.** "The words of the wise," etc. *Eccles. xii. 11.*

This means the Word of God made quick and powerful, and fastened by the Holy Spirit upon the hearts of men. With the Spirit's power the Word is effectual.

It is fastened upon the Conscience; that brings conviction of sin. *Acts ii. 37.*

It is fastened upon the Mind; that lets in the light.

*Ps. cxix. 130.*

It is fastened upon the Memory; that leads to God and salvation.

*1 Cor. xv. 2.*

It is fastened upon the Heart; that brings life for evermore.

*Rom. x. 10.*

2. **The Bright Nail of Love.** "As a Nail in a sure place."

*Isa. xxii. 23.*

Eliakim was treasurer of the king's household, he held a responsible position, and everything depended upon him. He was a type of Christ, in character, in office, in position and in power.

In His Character as Servant. Jesus was the Servant of God, all grace given unto Him. *John iii. 34.*

In His Authority as Steward. Christ has all the keys of knowledge and blessing in His hand.

In His Power as Saviour. Everything hangs upon Christ: the Father's glory, the salvation of souls, and all the vessels for service.

*Matt. ii. 27; xxviii. 18; John v. 20.*

3. **The Sure Nail of Blessing.** "A Nail in His holy place."

*Ezra ix. 8.*

Fulness of blessing hangs upon this Nail; Grace upon Grace, and Glory upon Glory. There is

Securing grace, a Place, a Portion, a Permanence.

*Eph. i. 3; Lam. iii. 24; John viii. 28; Rev. iii. 11, 12.*

Enlightening grace: "That God may enlighten our eyes to see His Goodness, Will, and Ways.

Reviving grace: "A little reviving," the rekindling of Faith, Love, Zeal, and Hope.

Timely grace: A little space to show our Gratitude, give our Testimony, and do our Work; the opportunity will soon be gone.

**4. The Golden Nails of Service.** Golden Nails for the Lord's House. *2 Chron.* iii. 9.

It is wonderful that the Holy Spirit should notice such small things as Nails; but He does. See what kind of Nails the Lord is pleased to use in His service.

**SMALL Nails:** none are too small for the great Master. *1 Cor.* i. 37.

**GOOD Nails:** none are good in themselves; but Christ makes us good for service. *Eph.* i. 10.

**BRIGHT Nails:** the way to keep bright is to be used. *John* v. 35.

**GOLDEN Nails:** these are for special work. *2 Chron.* iii. 9.

## 2. Nail-Marks.

**1. The Nail-Mark of Sin.** DEATH. *Judg.* v. 26.

**2. The Nail-Mark of Power.** CHRIST. *Zech.* x. 4.

**3. The Nail-Mark of Love.** SUFFERING. *John* xx. 25, 27.

**4. The Nail-Mark of Blessing.** SALVATION. *Col.* ii. 14.

**5. The Nail-Mark of Service.** OBEDIENCE. *1 Chron.* xxii. 3.

## 3. Life more Abundantly.

*John* x. 10.

LIFE in its source, Christ; Life in its blessing, Salvation; and Life in its fruit, Glory to God.

**1. Life in Christ for all.**—All Life is in Jesus.

His Perfect Life given for us on the Cross. *v.* 11.

His Risen Life imparted to us by the Holy Ghost. *vv.* 15 and 18.

His Holy Life set before us as our pattern. *v.* 27.

His Eternal Life presented to us as a gift. *v.* 28.

**2. Life in the Souls of all who believe.** "He that hath the Son hath Life." *1 John* v. 12.

LIFE in its possession, by BELIEVING. *1 John* v. 12.

LIFE in its privilege, by KNOWING. *1 John* v. 13.

LIFE in its power, by LIVING. *1 John* v. 18.

**3. Life abounding.** The manifestation of Life. Four things prove the tree to be alive—growth, leaves, blossom, fruit.

LIFE in the head, LIGHT. *John* xvii. 3.

LIFE in the heart, LOVE. *1 John* iii. 14.

LIFE in the hands, LABOUR. *Phil.* iii. 10.

LIFE in the feet, LIBERTY. *Gal.* ii. 20.

LIFE in the pocket, LIBERALITY. *1 John* iii. 17.

LIFE in the glory, LASTING JOY. *1 John* iii. 2; *Col.* iii. 4.

## 4. A Useful Motto-Card.

LIFE from CHRIST, SALVATION. *John* iii. 16.

LIFE in CHRIST, UNION. *Gal.* ii. 20.

LIFE like CHRIST, HOLINESS. *2 Cor.* iii. 18.

LIFE for CHRIST, SERVICE. *2 Cor.* v. 14.

LIFE with CHRIST, GLORY. *1 John* iii. 2.

## 5. Sacrifice, Song, and Service.

*2 Chron.* xxix. 27, 28, 36.

"WHEN the burnt-offering began, the song of the Lord began."

**1. Sacrifice.** The Basis of WORSHIP. *v.* 27.

**2. Song.** The Evidence of JOY. *v.* 30.

**3. Service.** The Fruit of FELLOWSHIP. *v.* 31.

**4. Success and Blessing.** The Reward of FAITHFULNESS. *v.* 36.



6. **Jacob at Bethel.***Gen. xxviii. 10-22.*

1. **The Man Benighted.** "And tarried there all night."

GUILTY. v. 11.

2. **The Man Asleep.** "And lay down in that place to sleep."

RESTLESS. v. 11.

3. **The Man in his Dream.** "And he dreamed."

BLESSED. v. 12.

4. **The Man Awake.** "Jacob awaked out of his sleep."

SURPRISED. v. 16.

5. **The Man Afraid.** "And he was afraid."

FEARED. v. 17.

6. **The Man Worshipping.** "And he called the name of that place Bethel."

GRATEFUL. v. 19.

7. **The Man Promising.** "I will surely give the tenth unto Thee."

HOPEFUL. v. 22.

7. **Fishers and Fishing.***Luke v. 4-11.*

1. **Failure.** "We have toiled all night, and have taken nothing." v. 5.

2. **Faith.** "Nevertheless at Thy Word." v. 5.

3. **Fulness.** "They inclosed a great multitude of fishes." v. 7.

4. **Fellowship.** "They beckoned unto their partners." v. 7.

5. **Following.** "And followed Him." v. 11.

8. **Quietness and Rest.**

1. **The Picture of Life, or the Quietness of Rest.**

*Ps. cvii. 23-30.*

2. **The Principle of Life, or the Quietness of Heart.**

*1 Pet. iii. 4.*

3. **The Lesson of Life, or the Quietness of Mind.**

*1 Thess. iv. 11.*

4. **The Power of Life, or the Quietness of Soul.**

*Isa. xxx. 15.*

5. **The Path of Life, or the Quietness of Life.**

*1 Tim. ii. 2.*

6. **The Fruit of Life, or the Quietness of Joy.**

*Ps. cvii. 30.*

7. **The End of Life, or the Quietness of Home.**

*Ps. cvii. 30.*9. **Links of Love.**

1. **Meeting Together.** WORSHIP. *Matt. xviii. 20.*

2. **Dwelling Together.** UNITY. *Ps. cxxxiii. 1.*

3. **Living Together.** TESTIMONY. *Acts ii. 44.*

4. **Praising Together.** PRAISE. *Ps. xxxiv. 3.*

5. **Caught up Together.** GLORY. *1 Thess. iv. 17.*

10. **Seven Great Armies.**

THE Christian Life is a Walk, Work, and Warfare, and Christians are both pilgrims and soldiers; yes, all who are saved are soldiers of Jesus Christ. They are enlisted into His army, serving under His banner, and are fighting His battles. The conflict is severe, the enemies are strong, the issues are great, but the victory is certain. We see in the Bible there are seven different aspects of this army:—

1. **The Living Army, or God's Army,**  
LIFE. *Exod. vii. 4; xii. 17.*
  2. **The Skeleton Army,**  
GRACE. *Ezek. xxxvii. 1-10.*
  3. **The Salvation Army,**  
SERVICE. *Ps. lxxviii. 11, 12 (R.V.).*
  4. **The Church Army,**  
TESTIMONY. *S. of Sol. vi. 10.*
  5. **The Blue Ribbon Army,**  
SEPARATION. *Judg. vii. 9.*
  6. **The Regular Army,**  
FAITHFULNESS. *Heb. xi. 32-34.*
  7. **The Overcoming Army,**  
VICTORY. *Rev. xix. 14-21.*
- The Living Army of God were loved, liberated, and led on to victory and glory.

*Jer. xxxi. 3; Exod. xv. 3; Josh. v. 14.*

The Skeleton Army in Ezekiel was a picture of Israel's sad condition, and a symbol of the great Skeleton Army who are serving Satan to-day. The great question is: "Can these bones live?" Yes, by the Word of God, and the power of the Spirit of God: the command to us is, "Preach the Word." *2 Tim. iv. 2.*

The Salvation Army is for service. In this great Army Service Corps the Lord Himself is Captain. He gives the word of *call*, the word of *cheer*, the word of *command*, and the word of *commendation* (Luke ix. 59; Matt. xxviii. 19, 20; Matt. xxv. 21). This Army is great, active, and victorious, carrying forth the standard of truth, the banner of the Cross, and is certain of the glory in the Name of the Lord. *Ps. lx. 4; xx. 5.*

The Church Army is the living Church of God on their march to glory. They march in a body with flying colours.

They are under discipline, keeping rank and waving banners. They gather up recruits as they go, and by-and-by they will all muster at the Roll Call in the grand review. *Rev. vii. 9.*

The Blue Ribbon Army was tested and taught for Service, and was successful and triumphant through obedience. Self-restraint is a special Qualification for Active Service.

### 11. Telegrams for Help.

ONE of the wonders of the age is the facility of the Telegraph; but a greater wonder is that of prayer, and its speedy answer.

There are many short and important Telegrams sent up to Heaven in times of anxiety, trouble and danger, written in the Bible for our direction and help.

1. **From a Sinner in Distress.** *Luke xviii. 13, 14.*

This is a Telegram of seven words, "God be merciful to me a Sinner." At the one end, God in His Holiness; at the other end, the sinner in his sin. The bridge across, "Mercy." The answer, Salvation and Peace.

2. **From a Saint in Danger.** *2 Chron. xx. 12-15.*

"O our God, . . . we have no might; . . . neither know we what to do. . . . Be not afraid, the battle is not yours, but God's."

3. **From a Servant in Difficulty.** *Neh. ii. 4, 8.*

"So I prayed to the God of Heaven." "The king granted me, according to the good hand of my God upon me."

4. **From a Sufferer in Despair.** *Rev. vi. 10.*

"How long, O Lord, how long?" The cry of Loneliness (Ps. xiii. 12). The cry of Sorrow (Job xix. 2), and the cry of Hope (Rev. vi. 10). The answer, "Behold, I come quickly" (Rev. xxii. 7, 12, 20).

On the way to Sweden the celebrated Grotius was overtaken by mortal sickness, and when the clergyman reminded him of his sins on the one hand, and on the other, not of his services, but of the grace and mercy of God in Christ Jesus, with a reference to the publican, "I am that publican," replied Grotius, and then expired.

This real confession is the way to get God's saving mercy.

A little deaf and dumb girl was once asked by a lady, who wrote the question on a slate, "What is Prayer?" The little girl took her pencil and wrote the reply, "Prayer is the wish of the heart." How beautifully simple this was, and yet how true; prayer is just a telegram from the heart to God.

## 12. The Eternal God our Portion.

*Deut.* xxxiii. 26-29.

1. **A God Over Us.** His greatness—our *Power*. *v.* 26.  
Saving power, separating power, and sovereign power. *Rom.* viii. 31, 37.
2. **A God For Us.** His Grace—our *Peace*. *v.* 27.  
A sure and everlasting peace. *Ps.* xc. 1; *Isa.* xxv. 4.
3. **A God Under Us.** His goodness—our *Portion*.  
*v.* 27.

With hands to hold us, and arms to bear us.

*Ps.* lxxxix. 13; *Isa.* xli. 13.

4. **A God Before Us.** His guidance—our *Path*. *v.* 27.  
He goes before us, smoothes our path, and leads us to victory. *Isa.* xlii. 6; *Eph.* v. 8.
5. **A God To Us.** His gifts—our *Possession*. *v.* 28.  
Gifts of love, life, and glory.

*John* iii. 16; *x.* 28; *Rom.* viii. 32.

6. **A God Around Us.** His guardianship—our *Protection*. *v.* 29.

God puts His faithfulness and His fire round about His people. *Ps.* lxxxix. 8; *Zech.* ii. 5.

7. **A God In Us.** His glory—our *Prospect*. *v.* 29.  
Safety, certainty, enjoyment, victory, and glory for all His people. *Ps.* cxliv. 18.

## 13. Five Windows of Light and Hope.

1. **The Living Hope.** The coming of the Lord—the *Light of Life*. *1 Pet.* i. 3.

This is the hope of His Church, health to His saints, help to His servants. *1 John* iii. 3.

2. **The Loving Hope.** Together with our friends—the *Light of Love*. *1 Thess.* ii. 19.

Then there will be loving gatherings, loving greetings, and loving gladness. *1 Cor.* xiii. 12.

3. **The Lifting Hope.** Caught up to meet Him—the *Light of Hope*. *1 Thess.* iv. 13.

Clouds of saved ones, crowds of comrades, and countless sons of glory to meet Him.

*Rev.* i. 7; *Col.* iii. 1-4.

4. **The Larger Hope.** *Himself*—the *Light of Joy*. *Tit.* ii. 13.

Not the godly, not the gatherings, not the glory; but Himself. *Acts* i. 11.

5. **The Lasting Hope.** For ever with the Lord—the *Light of Glory*. *John* xvii. 24.

With the living ones, with the loved ones, and with the Lord Himself for ever. *John* xiv. 3.

"Wherefore comfort one another with these words."

14. **Locks and Keys on Hearts and Lives.**

THERE are big locks of hindrance upon the hearts, lives, and lips of God's people, which prevent them enjoying His grace, manifesting His life, or loving His service. There are also Keys of Truth, which, when applied by the Holy Spirit, can open the hardest lock, remove the greatest hindrance, and bring the greatest blessing.

1. **The Old Lock of Doubt.** Faith is the Key.
2. **The Rusty Lock of Diffidence.** Love is the Key.
3. **The Broken Lock of Despair.** Promise is the Key.
4. **The Hard Lock of Difficulty.** Prayer is the Key.
5. **The Dead Lock of Delay.** Power is the Key.

The power of sin, evil habits, and deadly fear fill the heart with doubt, but the Key of Faith will open the hardest lock. *Acts xvi. 14-31; Rev. iii. 20.*

Love is the Key for rusty locks.

*Acts iv. 20; 2 Cor. v. 14; 1 John iv. 19.*

The Key of Promise brings us into liberty. *2 Pet. i. 4*

Prayer will overcome every difficulty. *Phil. iv. 6*

The Promises of God were the Keys used by Bunyan to open all the doors in Doubting Castle.

15. **Three Signs of Life.**

*Ps. xl. 1-3, 16.*

THE fortieth Psalm is the language of Christ, the Church, and the Christian; or a history of the Church, a prophecy of Christ, and a directory for every follower of Jesus. There are three distinct signs of life in the Soul—*Crying, Singing, and Speaking.*

1. **Crying.**

*Ps. xl. 1.*

"I waited patiently for the Lord . . . and He heard my cry."

The Cry of need, like the Publican. *Luke xviii. 13*

The Cry of distress, like the Disciples. *Matt. viii. 25*

The Cry for help, like the Woman. *Matt. xv. 25.*

The Cry of faith, which brings the Blessing.

2. **Singing.**

*v. 3.*

"And He hath put a new Song in my mouth."

The Singer. Saved one, out of the pit and on the rock. *v. 2.*

The Song. The New Song of Gratitude, Praise, and Power. *v. 3.*

The Singing. Hearty, Feeling, and Fruitful.

3. **Speaking.**

*v. 16.*

"Let such as love Thy Salvation say continually, The Lord be magnified."

"Let the redeemed of the Lord say so." *Ps. cvii. 2.*

Open testimony is one of the great Joys of the Christian life. *Ps. xlv. 1.*

To tell of His redeeming love is a great delight.

*Isa. lxiii. 7.*

Thanksgiving and Thanksliving going together.

16. **Seasonable Truth—Salt.**

1. **A Portion of Salt.** SINCERITY. *Lev. ii. 13.*

2. **A Piece of Salt.** GRACE. *2 Kings ii. 21.*

3. **A Provision of Salt.** FOOD. *Ezra iv. 14; vi. 9.*

4. **A Pledge of Salt.** SECURITY. *2 Chron. xiii. 5.*

5. **A Parcel of Salt.** TESTIMONY. *Matt. v. 13.*

6. **A Pinch of Salt.** WISDOM. *Col. iv. 6.*

7. **A Pillar of Salt.** WARNING. *Gen. xix. 26.*

Every meal offering must be seasoned with salt to make

it pure, fresh, and acceptable. So in all our worship and service—the salt of sincerity and truth must be present.

*John iv. 24.*

Salt brings Cleansing, Healing, and Blessing. *Ps. ciii. 3.*

Salted with the salt of the palace (R.V.) means Royal provision.

Salt was commonly used in making solemn covenants, as a symbol of truth, a sign of agreement, and a seal of security.

Christians are like small parcels of fresh salt to purify and preserve this corrupt world. Our speech should always be wholesome, wise, and worthy, as witnesses of the Lord Jesus. *Matt. ix. 50; James iii. 13.*

“Remember Lot’s wife.”

## 17. **Links and Lights in the Resurrection of Christ.**

*Matt. xxviii. 1-20.*

THE resurrection of Christ is the heart and soul of Christianity; everything depends upon this fact. It is the Centre of all truth (1 Cor. xv. 1-5); the Foundation of the Church of Christ (Col. ii. 12); the Living Link which unites all true believers together (Col. i. 18); the Channel of blessing for all the saved (1 Pet. i. 3, 4); the Mainspring of all Christian service (Matt. xxviii. 18-20); the Pledge of our own resurrection (1 Cor. xv. 20); and the Sample of our own great change by-and-by (1 Cor. xv. 23). Matthew xxviii. gives us several bright links and lights in this wonderful scene of Christ’s resurrection power and glory.

**1. The Interested Women.** The power of love (*v. 1*). It was a united, anxious, devoted love; the true mark of earnest seeking souls.

**2. The Illustrious Visitor.** The Power of Light (*vv. 2-4*). “His countenance was like lightning.” A shining, mighty, overpowering light from heaven. This mighty power opened the grave, scattered the darkness, and brought the light of hope to every true believer.

**3. The Invitation to the Seekers.** The Power of Life (*v. 6*). “Come and see the place where the Lord lay.” This is the place of *instruction, life, comfort, and hope*. The greatest evidence of Christ’s mighty power. The power of an endless life. The power of His resurrection (*Phil. iii. 10*).

**4. The Instruction to the Disciples.** The Power of Liberty (*vv. 7, 8*). “And go quickly and tell,” etc. This is the right and privilege of every saved soul, to go forth and tell of a risen, living, loving Saviour, who has conquered every foe, overcome death, and lives to save to the uttermost.

**5. The Incentive of the Master.** The Power of our Leader (*vv. 9, 10*). “And as they went to tell His disciples, Jesus met them.” With the salutation of love, with the cheer of hope, and with the assurance of His presence, Jesus always does this with those who are in the path of duty and service.

**6. The Invention of the Enemy.** The Power of Lying (*vv. 11-15*). Whilst the followers of Christ were hastening with the good news of His Resurrection, Satan was busy inventing lies for his servants; but the power of truth will always overcome the devil’s lies.

**7. The Inspiration for Service.** The Power for Labour (*vv. 16-20*). The great inspiration for all Christian service is the person, peace, and power of the risen Christ. The power of Christ—“All power is given unto Me” (*v. 18*);

the command of Christ, "Go ye, therefore" (v. 19); the word of Christ, "All things" (v. 20); and the presence of Christ, "Lo, I am with you alway" (v. 20).

### BIBLE READINGS IN RUTH.

#### 18. Fellowship in Life.

*Chap. i.*—The Book of Ruth is one of the treasures of the Old Testament—a domestic story of more than ordinary interest, a wonderful picture of God's dealings in grace both with the Jews and Gentiles. In the four chapters we get four distinct thoughts—Fellowship of Life, Fellowship of Service, Fellowship of Rest, and Fellowship of Redemption. There are also four striking characters. Boaz a Type of Christ, Ruth and her experience a Picture of the Church (or Bride of Christ), Orpah of a Worldling, and Naomi of a Backslider restored and blessed. There are three special thoughts in this first chapter.

1. **Ruth's Choice.** "Entreat me not to leave thee."  
*Ruth i. 16.*

2. **Ruth's Decision.** "I will go."

3. **Ruth's Action.** "So they two went until they came to Bethlehem."

Ruth decided to go with Naomi whatever the experience—joy or sorrow, life or death. She chose the Christian's *Portion*, "Thy God shall be my God" (Ps. lxxiii. 26; 1 Thess. i. 9). The Christian's *Path*, "Whither thou goest I will go" (John vi. 67, 68). The Christian's *Prospects*, "Thy people shall be my people" (1 Pet. ii. 9, 10).

Ruth had a clear, decided *mind*. "Steadfastly minded."  
*v. 18.*

Ruth had a subdued *will*. "I will go."  
*v. 16.*

Ruth had a fixed *heart*. "Ruth clave unto her." *v. 14.*  
The decided earnest soul succeeds.

*Gen. xxiv. 58; Luke xv. 18; Josh. xxiv. 15.*

Resolutions and decisions are good when they are followed by actions. There must be the action of faith before the blessing of grace. Ruth left all the past (Ruth ii. 11). Ruth clung to Naomi and the God of Israel. Ruth stepped out by faith to trust God with all the future. If we are ready to trust God with body, soul, business, and all of life, then we are in the path of blessing. This is the secret of peace, the way of blessing, and the right to the eternal inheritance. *Trust God.*

**Boaz,** a Picture of the Prince of Life.

**Naomi,** a Picture of the Prodigal.

**Orpah,** a Picture of the Professor.

**Ruth,** a Picture of the Possessor.

#### 19. Fellowship in Service.

*Chap. ii.*—Boaz is a type of the Lord Jesus Christ. In this chapter we see it in three special aspects. He was a Kinsman, a Man of Wealth, and the owner of the Harvest-field. Fellowship with the Master in Harvest work is a great joy. There is the Master's presence, the Master's service, the Master's grace, and the Master's blessing.

1. **The Master's Presence.** "Boaz came from Bethlehem."  
*v. 4.*

2. **The Master's Service.** "Reaping the Harvest."  
*v. 6.*

3. **The Master's Grace.** "At meal time come," etc.  
*v. 14.*

4. **The Master's Blessing.** "The Lord be with you."  
*v. 4.*

The happy presence of Boaz was felt in various ways in the harvest-field. In his kind salutation to the workers, in his love to the stranger, and in his grace and help to all. So is the presence of Jesus felt in His great Harvest-field. Cheering the workers (John xx. 19, 22); blessing the strangers (John iv. 26-38); and guiding the work (Matt. xxviii. 18, 20).

Before the Reaping there is a great deal of labour in Ploughing and Sowing, Weeding and Waiting; then Reaping and Gathering. So in the Harvest-field of grace. There is Preaching and Praying, Instructing and Guiding, and then Reaping and Rejoicing.

*Hos. x. 12; Mark iv. 28, 29; Ps. cxxvi. 6.*

The grace of Boaz was very marked. He was so kind and thoughtful for all in the Harvest-field. He had a place of Rest in the field (v. 7), a "House" or Tent. He had vessels of Refreshment (v. 9). He had arranged meal times (v. 14), and he said that "handfuls of purpose" should be left for the gleaner. So the Lord Jesus our Master cares for His workers. He has places of rest, times of rest, and grace given to enjoy the rest (Mark vi. 31; Matt. xi. 29). He has vessels of refreshment in the field—*Bible, Preachers, and Workers* (2 Cor. iv. 7; 1 Tim. ii. 20)—and He has arranged regular meal times. *Prayer Meetings, Bible Readings, means of grace* in variety, and all who obey the invitation like Ruth will have "Bread enough and to spare" (v. 14).

The kind salutation of Boaz was the mark of a good Master; so that his workers had the joy of his fellowship, the benefit of his counsel and help. This is the secret of happiness in service, and all the Lord's workers enjoy this: counsel, fellowship, wages and reward (John iv. 36).

### There are different fields for gleaners:—

The Field of the World, for Wanderers.	} <i>Jesus tells us to let fall some of the handfuls of purpose for the gleaners and seekers after blessing.</i>
The Field of Truth, for Seekers.	
The Field of Grace, for the Anxious.	
The Field of Service, for Workers.	

## 20. Fellowship in Rest.

*Chap. iii.*—All that Naomi and Ruth did to seek and enforce their rights as widows was in perfect harmony with the law of the land (Deut. xxv. 5-10). The purposes and provision of God and their own natural rights, and behind all this experience there is the lesson of love and grace for us. The end was the final Rest (Home) for Ruth—a picture of the soul finding rest in Jesus. There is

1. **Rest Needed.** "Shall I not seek rest for thee?"  
v. 1.
2. **Rest Sought.** "All that thou sayest I will do."  
v. 5.
3. **Rest Promised.** "I will do all thou requirest."  
v. 11.
4. **Rest Perfected.** "The man will not be in rest,"  
etc. v. 18.

Ruth needed Rest of Home, Rest of Heart, and Rest of Hope. She had none of these in Israel till she was redeemed by Boaz. This is the Threefold Rest for the Believer in Jesus as the fruit of Redemption.

*Luke xv. 18; Matt. xi. 28, 29; Heb. iv. 8-11.*

Ruth was obedient and willing to do all she was told. This is the way of blessing. The Bible is full of counsel, promise, and encouragement for seekers after rest (Isa. lv.

7; Matt. xi. 28). But there are three conditions: willing-ness, submission, and obedience (Matt. vii. 7; Jer. xxix. 13). Seek earnestly (Jer. xxix. 13). At the right place and at the right time (Isa. lv. 7).

Boaz gave Ruth a definite promise of Rest to remove her anxiety, to meet her need, and to give her immediate rest of heart. She had Boaz's "*I will.*" He made himself known, gave her a promise, and sent her away with a blessing. "Six measures of barley." Six is the incomplete measure; but more to follow. So the Lord Jesus reveals Himself (Acts ix. 5; John ix. 36, 37). Gives a definite promise of Rest (Matt. xi. 28), and meets our present need of Rest of Conscience, heart and life at once by saving and blessing us the moment we believe.

"Sit still." That is all Ruth had to do. Boaz had the whole matter in hand, and Naomi knew there was now the power of love at work which could not rest until the object was gained. That is all we are asked to do. Rest in the Saviour's love. The Lord Jesus had laboured in His love; suffered in His love, and He will rest in His love. There is a Rest which remains for the people of God (Heb. iv. 9).

It will never be disturbed.

*Rev. vii. 15, 16, 17.*

It will never be lost.

*Rev. iii. 12.*

It will never end.

*Heb. iv. 9-12, 14, 15.*

*God's rest is ours for  
ever in Jesus.*

God's creation rest was disturbed by unbelief and sin. But God's redemption in Christ Jesus can never be disturbed nor spoiled.

## 21. Fellowship in Redemption.

*Ruth iv.*

THE great thought of Redemption crowns all in this book because it includes all. Redemption expresses the whole blessing of saving grace from the acceptance of the New Life to the singing of the New Song in the glory (1 Cor. i. 30). The duties of the kinsman here point us on to our Redeemer and His work. It means the *Redemption* of our souls, *Relationship* to our Redeemer, and the *Restoration* of our lost inheritance.

1. **Redemption.** "I will redeem it." v. 4.

2. **Relationship.** "Ruth . . . have I purchased." v. 10.

3. **Restoration.** "Blessed be the Lord." v. 14.

Boaz undertook to redeem Ruth and her inheritance, and to link her on to himself for present and future blessing. And he did this Willingly, Publicly, and Completely.

There are three things needed for a kinsman Redeemer.

He must have the Right to Redeem. Jesus is a near

Kinsman.

*Heb. ii. 14-18.*

He must have the Willingness to Redeem. Jesus was

Willing to redeem.

*Ps. xl. 7; Heb. ix. 10.*

He must have the Power to Redeem. Jesus has

Power to redeem.

*Heb. vii. 25; ii. 18.*

This Redemption brought Ruth into the closest relationship to Boaz. She has now a place of honour and blessing in Israel, and has become a type or picture of the unique position of the Church of God as the Bride of Christ (Eph. v. 25-27). This relationship of Ruth to Boaz was the closest that could possibly be. So is that of the Church to Christ. Partakers of His nature (2 Pet.



i. 4). Sharers of His joy (John xvii. 13). Heirs of His inheritance (Rom. viii. 17). Shall be with Him in glory (John xvii. 22). The Relationship of Ruth to Boaz was publicly acknowledged—registered with witnesses—and ratified by prayer (*vv.* 9, 10). So the union of Christ and His Church is registered in Heaven (Eph. i. 13, 14), and sealed by the Holy Spirit.

This interesting event restored to Naomi and Ruth the happy position lost by the failing of Elimelech, and they at once entered into the possession of those joys. Our lost inheritance is restored by Jesus. The image of God, the favour of God, and the glory of God, all restored in Christ. These blessings in Christ can be enjoyed now, and they link us on to His glory for ever.

1 *John* iii. 1-3; *John* xiv. 19; *Eph.* i. 14; 2 *Cor.* iii. 18.

## 22. Life Through the Wilderness.

*Numbers* ix. 15-23.

THE experience of Israel in the Wilderness is a picture of the Christian Life in this World, and their outward circumstances a parable of their Pilgrimage, and the Holy Spirit has used it for this purpose. 1 *Cor.* x. 11.

1. **The Real Presence.** "Cloud covered the Tabernacle."

2. **The Abiding Presence.** "So it was always."

3. **The Guiding Presence.** "Israel journeyed."

4. **The Resting Presence.** "They rested in their Tents."

On the day the Tabernacle was reared up the cloud covered it. Wherever we make room for the Lord, He will come—in the *Heart, Life, or Home.*

The cloud protected Israel from enemies around, from

the heat of the sun by day, and from the wild beasts during the night. So Christ puts Himself between us and danger.

The presence of Christ is a real presence to His people, and always insures blessing. *Protection* (*Dan.* iii. 25-27); *Peace* (*John* xx. 21); *Progress* (*John* x. 27), and *Provision* (*John* ii. 1-12).

God's presence never forsook Israel. "So it was always," notwithstanding all their sins, their murmuring and unbelief, the cloud did not leave them. It abode till the morning. So the Lord Jesus is always with His people in Spirit, and will be till the morning.

*Matt.* xxviii. 20.

The route of march for Israel was all marked out by the Lord, the halting places all fixed, the length of stay determined, and moving times, were all arranged by the Lord Himself. So now the Lord guides His people by His Word, His Spirit, and His Providence through this dreary world, on to the Home of Glory.

When the cloud came down upon the Tabernacle, then there they *halted* and *rested*. The promise is His Presence and Rest. It was the Rest of *peace*: this would call forth *gratitude*. It was the Rest of *waiting*: this would exercise their *patience*. It was the Rest of *obedience*: this would exercise their *faith*. It was all at the command of the Lord.

## 23. What is a Christian?

*His Description in the Word.*

His Description in the Word; His Position in the World; His Relationship to God; and His Prospects for the Future?

1. **Believers for their Faith.** "We are all the children of God by Faith." *Gal. iii. 26.*

There is no difference in themselves; but faith in God makes the difference.

They Believe God's Love. This is Light.  
*John iii. 33; Gal. ii. 20.*

They Believe on Christ. This is Salvation. Not a creed, but a person. *Acts xvi. 31.*

They Believe the Holy Spirit's Testimony. This gives Safety, Certainty, and Enjoyment.

The Fruit of Faith is *Life*; the Power of Faith is *Walk*, and the Activity of Faith is *Work*.

2. **Disciples for their Knowledge.** "We know that we have passed from death unto life." *1 John iii. 14.*

It is important to have the Mind clear, as well as the Soul saved.

Christians know the Truth. This makes them *Free*.  
*John viii. 32.*

Christians know they are Saved. This makes them *Sure*.  
*1 John iii. 14.*

Christians know they have Eternal Life. This makes them *Bold*.  
*1 John v. 13.*

Christians know they are going to Heaven. This makes them *Happy*.  
*2 Cor. v. 1.*

This knowledge increases in the School of Experience; but it will be perfected in Heaven.

*Col. i. 10; 1 Cor. xiii. 10-12.*

3. **Brethren for their Love.** "And all ye are Brethren."  
*Matt. xxiii. 8.*

God is their Father; Christ is their Brother; the Holy Spirit is their Comforter; and all saved ones are Brethren. This is the Birthright of every Christian.

The special feature of their character is *Love* in the heart by the Holy Ghost. *Rom. v. 5.*

Love manifested Godward. *1 John iv. 19.*

Love manifested Churchward. *John xiii. 34.*

Love manifested Worldward. *2 Cor. v. 14.*

The Royal Command from Heaven is, "Love one another."

4. **Saints for their Holiness.** "Called to be saints."  
*1 Cor. i. 2.*

All God's people have a real character before God and men.

Saved by the Grace of God. *Eph. ii. 8.*

Separated by the Word of God. *2 Cor. vi. 17*

Sanctified by the Power of God. *1 Thess. v. 23.*

Satisfied by-and-by in the Presence of God.

*Ps. xvii. 15.*

The world has been divided into four classes—*Believers*, *Half-believers*, *Make-believers*, and *Unbelievers*. Which are we?

The Precept is, "Have faith in God." *Mark xi. 22.*

The Prayer is, "Lord increase our faith."

*Luke xvii. 5.*

The Promise is, "According to your faith."

*Matt. ix. 29.*

## 24. **What is a Christian?**

*His Relationship to God.*

The Christian Life is a manifold life, and has a special relationship to God, to the Church, and to the World, and with these relationships great responsibilities. But what is this special relationship of the Christian to God?

1. **God's Child for Affection.** "Now are we the Sons of God."  
*1 John iii. 1, 2.*

This special relationship is the fruit of Divine Love.

We are made Children by the power of the Holy Spirit (John iii. 3). By the Light of the Word (Jas. i. 18), and by the grace of Faith (Gal. iii. 26), and the Father's wish is that we should dwell with Him at Home, talk to Him in Prayer, sing for Him in Praise, walk with Him in Fellowship, and be near Him for Service.

**2. God's Friend for Communion.** "I have called you friends." *John xv. 15.*

This means our confidence and joy in God, and God's confidence and joy in us.

Friendship means special Fellowship. The Lord tells us His secrets. *Isa. xli. 8; Ps. xxv. 14.*

Friendship means mutual Love. Christ's love is constant, close, and changeless.

*Prov. xvii. 17; xviii. 24; Heb. xiii. 8.*

Friendship means Faithfulness. Faithfulness in Love, Life, and Labour.

**3. God's Treasure for Possession.** "Chosen to be a special people." *Deut. vii. 6.*

Christians are God's special, peculiar treasure, He will enjoy for ever.

A Treasure He has Found. *Matt. xiii. 44.*

A Treasure He has Redeemed. *Deut. vii. 7, 8.*

A Treasure He is Polishing as Jewels. *Mal. iii. 17.*

A Treasure He will Exhibit in the Glory. *Eph. ii. 7.*

The riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints. *Eph. i. 18.*

**4. God's Property for use.** "And ye are not your own." *1 Cor. vi. 19.*

This is the great purpose in their salvation, that they may be used for His glory.

To Exhibit His grace on earth, as Living Letters in large type. *2 Cor. ii. 3; iii. 2, 3.*

To Confess His Name before men, as Witnesses.

*Matt. x. 32.*

To Tell the story of His Love to others, as Ambassadors. *2 Cor. v. 20.*

To Show forth His Glory in the World to come.

*Eph. i. 12, 13, 14.*

There are three marks of God's affectionate children—Love, Obedience, Service. Love is life in the soul, Obedience is the blossom of Love, and Service is the fruit of Obedience.

Three kinds of Servants: Slaves for fear, Servants for wages, and Sons for love. "If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them."

## 25. What is a Christian?

### *His Position in the World.*

THE Christian has an important position in the world. This is clearly described in the seventh chapter of St. John's Gospel.

He is Saved out of the World. Salvation. *v. 9.*

He is Left in the World. Testimony. *v. 11.*

He is Kept from the World. Preservation. *vv. 11, 12, 13.*

He is Not of the World. Separation. *v. 14.*

He is Sent into the World. Commission. *v. 18.*

He is Used in the World. Service. *v. 20.*

He is to Save the World. Success. *v. 21.*

The Christian is a Pilgrim and Stranger in the world, the Home and Rest are on the other side. His Security and Standing are in Christ Jesus, like Noah in the Ark, the Stone in the Building, and the Branch in the Vine.

1. **The Christian in the World.** In Influence is a Light. *Matt. v. 14.*

A Light set by the Holy Spirit, placed in the Master's House, and commanded to shine for the Lord. The Lord lights us by His Word, rubs us by affliction and trial, and polishes us by service, that we may shine for His glory. We are to

Shine as the SUN	with a Burning Light.
Shine as the MOON	with a Borrowed Light.
Shine as the STARS	with a Brilliant Light.
Shine as a LAMP	with a Business Light.
Shine as the CANDLE	with a Useful Light.
Shine as the GLOWWORM	with a Startling Light.

So many are depending on our Light :

The Sinner in the Dark ; the Saint in Danger ; the Worker in Difficulty ; and the Pilgrim on his path-way to glory. Let us Shine !

2. **The Christian in the World.** In Testimony a Witness. *Luke xxiv. 48.*

"Ye are My witnesses, saith the Lord." What is essential for a good witness? Life, Knowledge, Confidence, and Power. What is our testimony? Christ the Crucified One, Christ the Risen One, and Christ the Coming One.

The power of witness-bearing is the Holy Spirit.

*Acts i. 8.*

3. **The Christian in the World.** In Conflict a Soldier. *2 Tim. ii. 3.*

The Christian life is a conflict. The battle is raging ; but Victory is certain.

We are Commanded to put on the whole armour of God. *Eph. vi. 11-18.*

We are Commanded to endure hardness as good Soldiers. *2 Tim. ii. 3.*

We are Commanded to fight the good fight of faith. *1 Tim. vi. 12.*

We have a threefold enemy : the World, the Flesh, and the Devil ; and a threefold armour : the Armour of Light (Rom. xiii. 12) ; Righteousness (2 Cor. vi. 7) ; the whole armour of God (Eph. vi. 11).

We are to stand firm, be brave, obey orders, keep close to the Captain, and hold the Fort.

4. **The Christian in the World.** In Responsibility a Steward *1 Cor. iv. 2.*

Every Believer is a Steward for God, and will have to account for all.

A Steward holds in sacred trust what is committed to him. *1 Tim. i. 11 ; 2 Cor. v. 19.*

A Steward has to minister what he receives to others. *1 Pet. iv. 10.*

A Steward must act with diligence and faithfulness. *1 Cor. iv. 2.*

A Steward will have to give an account to God. *Luke xvi. 2.*

## 26. **What is a Christian ?**

*His Prospects in the Future.*

The Prospects in the Future of the Christian are very bright and glorious.

His Graces are to be Perfected. His Body is to be glorified.

His Redemption is to be Completed. His Services to be perpetuated.

His Hopes are to be Realized. His Soul is to be filled, and

His Abode will be for ever with the Lord, and what the Christian is to do now, is to "Seek those things which are above," etc.

"Reckon that the sufferings of the present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed," and "To look for the coming of the Lord."

*Col. iii. 1, 4; Rom. viii. 18; Tit. ii. 13.*

### 1. He is a Saint going to be Satisfied.

It is Salvation, Sanctification, Separation, Service, and then Satisfaction.

"Now are we the Sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be." *1 John iii. 2.*

It will be, to have the Mind satisfied, the Heart satisfied, and the Soul satisfied in the presence of God, in the Home of rest, and in the Service of God.

*Ps. xvii. 18; xvi. 11.*

### 2. He is a Son going to his Inheritance.

"Wherefore thou art no more a Servant, but a Son, and if a Son, then an heir of God through Christ." *Gal. iv. 7.*

The Christian is a "joint heir with Christ."

*Rom. viii. 17.*

What we were    **SERVANTS** We have the Right, Title, and

What we are    **SONS**    Education here and the  
What we shall be **HEIRS**    Inheritance of Glory there. *1 Pet. i. 4.*

### 3. He is a Servant going to his Reward.

"Verily there is a Reward for the Righteous." The Rewards will be given by Christ, and will be according to the work done. *1 Cor. iii. 14.*

The Diligent Servant will be rewarded.

*1 Cor. xv. 58.*

The Faithful Servant will be rewarded. *2 Tim. iv. 8*

The Suffering Servant will be rewarded and compensated. *2 Tim. ii. 12; 2 Cor. iii. 17.*

### 4. He is a Singing Pilgrim going Home.

It is a Grand Home the Pilgrim has on the other side.

It is a City which hath foundations. *Heb. xi. 10, 16.*

It is the Father's House with many Mansions.

*John xiv. 2.*

It is a Happy Home of Joy and Song. *Rev. v. 9.*

No wonder the Christian Pilgrim sings on his way to Glory.

### 5. He is a Soul-Winner going to Shine.

"He that winneth souls is wise." "They that be wise shall shine."

*Dan. xii. 3.*

"Then shall the Righteous shine." *Matt. xiii. 43.*

We shall shine like the Sun, the Stars, and the Saviour Himself. *1 John iii. 2; 1 Cor. xv. 49.*

### 6. He is a Sealed One going to be Manifested.

Hidden now, Revealed by-and-by.

The Christian is Saved and Sealed until the Day of Redemption. *Eph. i. 13, 14.*

The Christian will See Jesus as He is. *1 John iii. 2.*

The Christian will Appear with Him in Glory.

*Col. iii. 2.*

The Christian will be Manifested with all the family or Sons of God. *Rom. viii. 19.*

And will be ever With the Lord. *1 Thess. iv. 17.*

## CHAPTER II

## STRONG NAILS FOR BUILDING PURPOSES

## 27. GOD IS?

1. **God is Light.** Revealing our Sin. *1 John i. 5.*
2. **God is Love.** Redeeming our Souls. *1 John iv. 8.*
3. **God is a Spirit.** Renewing our Natures. *John iv. 24.*
4. **God is Holy.** Restoring our Lives. *Isa. v. 16.*
5. **God is a Fire.** Refining our Graces. *Heb. xii. 29.*
6. **God is Righteous.** Rewarding our Work. *Ps. cxlv. 17; Heb. vi. 10.*
7. **God is Eternal.** Rejoicing our Future. *Ps. xc. 2.*

## 28. JESUS.

1. **Jesus is the Son of God.** *John xx. 31.*  
Showing us the Father. *John i. 18.*
2. **Jesus is the Son of Man.** *Luke xix. 10.*  
Seeking the Lost. *Luke xv. 4.*
3. **Jesus is the Sacrifice for Sin.** *Heb. x. 12.*  
Suffering for His People. *1 Pet. iii. 18.*
4. **Jesus is the Saviour of Men.** *Matt. i. 21.*  
Separating them to God. *Tit. ii. 11-14.*
5. **Jesus is the Sanctifier of Believers.** *Heb. xiii. 12.*  
Sealing His Own. *1 Cor. i. 2.*
6. **Jesus is the Surety for His People.** *Heb. vii. 22.*  
Securing their Souls. *Heb. vii. 25.*
7. **Jesus is the Satisfaction for all.** *Col. i. 19.*  
Supplying their need. *Phil. iv. 19.*

## 29. The Holy Spirit.

1. **The Holy Spirit is Light.** *1 Cor. ii. 10, 13.*  
Enlightening our Minds. *John xvi. 13.*
2. **The Holy Spirit is Love.** *Rom. v. 4.*  
Enriching our Hearts. *Gal. v. 22.*
3. **The Holy Spirit is Life.** *Job xxxiii. 4.*  
Energizing our Souls. *Rom. viii. 11.*
4. **The Holy Spirit is Liberty.** *2 Cor. iii. 17.*  
Expanding our Graces. *Rom. viii. 3.*
5. **The Holy Spirit is a Leader.** *John xvi. 13.*  
Explaining our Way. *Rom. viii. 14.*
6. **The Holy Spirit is a Legislator.** *1 John ii. 20.*  
Enjoining our Duty. *John xiv. 26.*
7. **The Holy Spirit is Loyal.** *John xvi. 14, 15.*  
Exhibiting our Saviour. *John xv. 26.*

## 30. Seven Views of Man.

1. **Man Reflecting the Image of God.** *Gen. i. 27.*  
His CREATION. *Eph. iv. 24.*
2. **Man Ruined by the Power of Satan.** *Gen. iii. 7.*  
His CONFUSION. *Rom. v. 12.*
3. **Man Redeemed by the Lord Jesus.** *Eph. i. 7.*  
His CONSOLATION. *1 Pet. i. 19.*
4. **Man Regenerated by the Holy Spirit.** *John iii. 7.*  
His CONVERSION. *1 John iv. 13.*
5. **Man Restored by Divine Grace.** *Eph. ii. 8.*  
His COMMUNION. *Tit. ii. 11-13.*
6. **Man Resembling the Character of God.**  
*Col. iii. 10.*  
His CHARACTER. *2 Cor. iii. 18.*
7. **Man Rejoicing in the Hope of Glory.** *Rom. v. 2.*  
His CHEER. *Heb. iii. 6.*

31. **What is Sin?**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. <b>The Work of the Devil.</b>       | 1 <i>John</i> iii. 8.                  |
| Opposition to God.                     | <i>Rom.</i> i. 18.                     |
| 2. <b>The Want of Obedience.</b>       | <i>Rom.</i> xiv. 23.                   |
| Opposition to Christ.                  | <i>Gal.</i> ii. 17.                    |
| 3. <b>The Wilfulness of Man.</b>       | <i>John</i> v. 40; 1 <i>John</i> i. 8. |
| Opposition to the Holy Spirit.         | <i>John</i> xvi. 8.                    |
| 4. <b>The Wish of the Human Heart.</b> | 1 <i>John</i> v. 17.                   |
| Opposition to Holiness.                | 1 <i>John</i> iii. 9.                  |
| 5. <b>The Waste of God's Gifts.</b>    | <i>Matt.</i> xxii. 5.                  |
| Opposition to Love.                    | 1 <i>John</i> v. 1, 2.                 |
| 6. <b>The Wandering of the Lost.</b>   | <i>Luke</i> xix. 10.                   |
| Opposition to Light.                   | <i>John</i> xii. 35.                   |
| 7. <b>The Woe of the World.</b>        | <i>Rom.</i> iii. 23.                   |
| Opposition to Righteousness.           | 1 <i>John</i> v. 17.                   |

32. **What is Redemption?**

- |  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Greatest Work of God.</b>            | <i>John</i> iii. 16.    |
| LOVE.  | 1 <i>John</i> iv. 10.   |
| 2. <b>The Grandest Glory of Christ.</b>        | <i>Col.</i> i. 12-19.   |
| GRACE.   | <i>Tit.</i> ii. 11-14.  |
| 3. <b>The Gracious Work of the Spirit.</b>     | <i>Heb.</i> ix. 14.     |
| POWER.   | <i>John</i> xvi. 13.    |
| 4. <b>The Gladdest Message for Man.</b>        | 1 <i>Tim.</i> i. 15.    |
| SALVATION.                                     | <i>Luke</i> ii. 10, 11. |
| 5. <b>The Gathering Force of the Church.</b>   | <i>Eph.</i> i. 3-14.    |
| LIFE.  | 2 <i>Thess.</i> ii. 1.  |
| 6. <b>The Glorious Wonder of the Universe.</b> | 1 <i>Pet.</i> i. 12.    |
| LIGHT.   | <i>Eph.</i> iii. 9-11.  |
| 7. <b>The Grateful Song in Heaven.</b>         | <i>Rev.</i> v. 9.       |
| GLORY.   | <i>Rev.</i> vii. 9-17.  |

33. **What is Faith?**

- |  |                         |                        |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Thought of the Mind by God's Spirit.</b> | Repentance towards God. | <i>Matt.</i> xxii. 42. |
| 2. <b>The Thanks of the Heart for God's Love.</b>  | Return to God.          | 2 <i>Cor.</i> ix. 15.  |
| 3. <b>The Taste of the Soul of God's Grace.</b>    | Realization of God.     | 1 <i>Pet.</i> ii. 3.   |
| 4. <b>The Take of the Hand of God's Gift.</b>      | Reception from God.     | <i>Rev.</i> xxii. 17.  |
| 5. <b>The Turn of the Eye to God's Mercy.</b>      | Response to God.        | <i>John</i> i. 29.     |
| 6. <b>The Touch of our Need of God's Power.</b>    | Reality before God.     | <i>Mark</i> v. 27, 28. |
| 7. <b>The Trust of our Lives to God's Word.</b>    | Reliance upon God.      | 1 <i>Tim.</i> iv. 10.  |

34. **What is Salvation?**

- |                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <b>Decision for Christ.</b>  | <i>John</i> iv. 41, 42.  |
| Trusting the Lord.              | <i>Acts</i> xvi. 30-34.  |
| 2. <b>Deliverance from Sin.</b> | <i>Tit.</i> ii. 14.      |
| Turning from Evil.              | <i>Gal.</i> i. 4.        |
| 3. <b>Destruction of Self.</b>  | <i>Gal.</i> ii. 20.      |
| Triumph of Grace.               | 2 <i>Cor.</i> v. 15-17.  |
| 4. <b>Development of Life.</b>  | <i>John</i> x. 10.       |
| Thriving of Soul.               | 2 <i>Pet.</i> i. 10.     |
| 5. <b>Dignity of Sonship.</b>   | <i>Gal.</i> iii. 26.     |
| Token of Royalty.               | <i>Gal.</i> iv. 7.       |
| 6. <b>Delight in the Lord.</b>  | <i>Isa.</i> xii. 2, 3.   |
| Treasures of Joy.               | 1 <i>Pet.</i> i. 8.      |
| 7. <b>Dawn of the Glory.</b>    | <i>Rom.</i> v. 1, 2.     |
| Title to Heaven.                | <i>Rev.</i> vii. 14, 15. |

35. **What is Sanctification?**

- |                                  |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. <b>Possession of Christ.</b>  | <i>Heb. xiii. 12.</i>             |
| Christ Saving us.                | <i>1 Cor. i. 30; Heb. ii. 11.</i> |
| 2. <b>Power of the Spirit.</b>   | <i>1 Pet. i. 2.</i>               |
| Spirit Renewing us.              | <i>1 Cor. vi. 11.</i>             |
| 3. <b>Purity of Heart.</b>       | <i>John xvii. 17.</i>             |
| Word Cleansing us.               | <i>Eph. v. 26, 27.</i>            |
| 4. <b>Principle of Holiness.</b> | <i>2 Cor. vi. 17.</i>             |
| Grace Separating us.             | <i>2 Thess. ii. 13.</i>           |
| 5. <b>Progressive Salvation.</b> | <i>John xvii. 19.</i>             |
| Truth Instructing us.            | <i>Acts xx. 32.</i>               |
| 6. <b>Perfection in Grace.</b>   | <i>1 Thess. iv. 3, 4.</i>         |
| Love Ripening us.                | <i>2 Tim. ii. 21.</i>             |
| 7. <b>Pledge of the Glory.</b>   | <i>Acts xxvi. 18.</i>             |
| Hope Purifying us.               | <i>1 Thess. v. 23.</i>            |

36. **What is Christian Life?**

- |                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1. <b>It is a Spiritual Life.</b>   | By the Holy Ghost.<br><i>1 Cor. ii. 12-15.</i> |
| 2. <b>It is a New Life.</b>         | From God. <i>2 Cor. v. 17.</i>                 |
| 3. <b>It is a Hidden Life.</b>      | In Christ. <i>Col. iii. 3.</i>                 |
| 4. <b>It is a Holy Life.</b>        | By Obedience.<br><i>Rom. vi. 19, 22.</i>       |
| 5. <b>It is a Progressive Life.</b> | By Perseverance.<br><i>2 Pet. i. 5-8.</i>      |
| 6. <b>It is a Fruitful Life.</b>    | By Abiding.<br><i>John xv. 4-8.</i>            |
| 7. <b>It is an Eternal Life.</b>    | A Free Gift.<br><i>1 John v. 11-13.</i>        |

37. **What is Assurance?**

- |                                      |                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Fruit of Faith.</b>        | <i>2 Tim. i. 12.</i>             |
| Ripe Grace.                          | <i>Heb. x. 12; Eph. iii. 12.</i> |
| 2. <b>The Fact in Experience.</b>    | <i>1 John iii. 14.</i>           |
| Living Power.                        | <i>1 John iii. 19.</i>           |
| 3. <b>The Favour of God.</b>         | <i>1 Thess. i. 4.</i>            |
| Happy Life.                          | <i>Rom. viii. 38, 39.</i>        |
| 4. <b>The Feeling of Confidence.</b> | <i>Phil. i. 6.</i>               |
| Real Rest.                           | <i>2 Cor. v. 6; Heb. x. 35.</i>  |
| 5. <b>The Fulness of Knowledge.</b>  | <i>Col. ii. 2.</i>               |
| Clear Light.                         | <i>1 Thess. i. 5.</i>            |
| 6. <b>The Feast of the Soul.</b>     | <i>Rom. v. 1, 2.</i>             |
| Sweet Joy.                           | <i>1 John iii. 2.</i>            |
| 7. <b>The Force of God's Word.</b>   | <i>1 Pet. i. 25.</i>             |
| Certain Truth.                       | <i>1 John v. 13.</i>             |

38. **What is the Atonement?**

- |  |               |
|--|---------------|
| 1. <b>In Relation to God.</b>          | SATISFACTION. |
| 2. <b>In Relation to Sin.</b>          | EXPIATION.    |
| 3. <b>In Relation to the Believer.</b> | SUBSTITUTION. |
| 4. <b>In Relation to the World.</b>    | SALVATION.    |
| 5. <b>In Relation to the Church.</b>   | SEPARATION.   |

39. **What is Christian Fellowship?**

- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. <b>The Fellowship of the Father.</b> | <i>Acts ii. 42.</i>   |
| 2. <b>The Fellowship of Christ.</b>     | <i>1 Cor. i. 9.</i>   |
| 3. <b>The Fellowship of Communion.</b>  | <i>1 John i. 3.</i>   |
| 4. <b>The Fellowship of Love.</b>       | <i>Gal. ii. 9.</i>    |
| 5. <b>The Fellowship of Suffering.</b>  | <i>Phil. iii. 10.</i> |
| 6. <b>The Fellowship of the Spirit.</b> | <i>Phil. ii. 1.</i>   |
| 7. <b>The Fellowship of Service.</b>    | <i>Phil. i. 5.</i>    |



40. **What is Christian Love?**

1. **The Fruit of the Spirit.** *Gal. v. 22.*
2. **The Evidence of Sonship.** *1 John iii. 14.*
3. **The Mainspring of Obedience.**  
*John xiv. 15; xxi. 23.*
4. **The Sacrifice of Self.** *Gal. ii. 20.*
5. **The Secret of Service.**  
*1 Thess. i. 3, 9; John xxi. 15-17.*
6. **The Moving Power Within.** *2 Cor. v. 14.*
7. **The Abiding Grace.** *1 Cor. xiii. 13.*

41. **What is Hope?**

1. **The Saved One's Treasure.** *Col. i. 27.*  
The Enriching Grace. *Jer. xvii. 7.*
2. **The Soul's Sure Anchor.** *Heb. vi. 19.*  
The Holding Power. *1 John iii. 19.*
3. **The Saints' Guiding Star.** *2 Pet. i. 19.*  
The Heavenly Light. *Dan. xii. 3.*
4. **The Shadow of our Own Wishes.** *2 Thess. ii. 16.*  
The Inspiring Word. *1 Pet. iii. 15.*
5. **The Soul of Enterprise.** *Rom. viii. 24.*  
The Cheer of Life. *1 John iii. 3.*
6. **The Silver Lining to the Cloud.** *Heb. vi. 11.*  
The Ray of Comfort. *1 Thess. iv. 13-18.*
7. **The Signal from the Glory.** *Rom. v. 2.*  
The Light of the Future. *Tit. ii. 13.*

42. **What is the Church?**

1. **The Hidden Mystery Revealed.** *Eph. iii. 3-9.*
2. **The Body of Christ Purchased.** *Eph. v. 25.*

3. **The Temple of the Holy Ghost Filled.**

- 2 Cor. vi. 16.*
4. **The Spiritual House Building.** *1 Pet. ii. 5.*
5. **The Hidden Treasure Restored.** *Matt. xiii. 44.*
6. **The Great Pearl Possessed.** *Matt. xiii. 46.*
7. **The Bride of Christ Presented.** *Eph. v. 27.*

43. **What is Baptism?**

1. **A Divine Command to be Obeyed.**  
*Matt. xxviii. 19; Mark xvi. 16.*
2. **A Sign of Conversion to be Experienced.**  
*Acts ii. 42.*
3. **A Confession of Faith to be Intelligent.**  
*Acts viii. 36-38.*
4. **A Testimony to Christ to be Public.**  
*Acts x. 48; xvi. 30-34.*
5. **A Picture of Spiritual Experience to be Known.**  
*Rom. vi. 4.*
6. **A Mark of Separation to be Accepted.** *Col. ii. 12.*
7. **A Figure of Resurrection Life to be Lived.**  
*1 Pet. iii. 21.*

44. **What is the Lord's Supper?**

- 1 Cor. xi. 23-26.*
1. **A Command of our Lord.** "Do this
2. **A Memorial of Love.** In Remembrance of Me."
3. **A Bond of Fellowship.** "As often as ye eat this Bread
4. **A Testimony for Christ.** Yedoshow the Lord's death
5. **A Confession of Hope.** Till He Come."

45. **Not the Cross, but Christ.**

THE Cross of Christ, generally mentioned in the Bible, does not refer to the wood upon which He was crucified, but His atoning death. His finished work on the Cross for sinners. There is no blessing in either wearing or adoring a Crucifix. Salvation comes not from the Cross but Christ.

1. **Not the Cross,** but Christ.
2. **Not Relics,** but Redemption.
3. **Not Ornaments,** but Omnipotence.
4. **Not Symbols,** but Salvation.
5. **Not Sentiment,** but Separation.

46. **What is Heaven?**

- |                            |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. <b>Perfect Light.</b>   | <i>Rev. xxi. 23.</i>               |
| No Darkness.               | <i>Rev. xxii. 5.</i>               |
| 2. <b>Perfect Love.</b>    | <i>1 John iii. 1, 2.</i>           |
| No Want.                   | <i>Ps. xvii. 15.</i>               |
| 3. <b>Perfect Life.</b>    | <i>Rev. xxii. 2.</i>               |
| No Death.                  | <i>1 Cor. xv. 51-57.</i>           |
| 4. <b>Perfect Purity.</b>  | <i>Rev. xxii. 27.</i>              |
| No Sin.                    | <i>Heb. xii. 14; Rev. xxi. 10.</i> |
| 5. <b>Perfect Joy.</b>     | <i>Isa. xxxv. 10.</i>              |
| No Sorrow.                 | <i>Rev. xxi. 4; xxii. 4.</i>       |
| 6. <b>Perfect Service.</b> | <i>Rev. vii. 15.</i>               |
| No Weariness.              | <i>Rev. xxii. 3.</i>               |
| 7. <b>Perfect Praise.</b>  | <i>1 Pet. iv. 11.</i>              |
| No Discord.                | <i>Rev. v. 9.</i>                  |

## CHAPTER III

## POINTED NAILS FOR GENERAL USE

47. **Telegrams from Heaven.**

TELEGRAMS suggest three things—Important business, Immediate attention, and Speedy reply. This is so with earthly messages; but it is tenfold more true of the messages of Life and Death, which come direct from God Himself. The Bible has books of instruction, letters of love, and messages of mercy in great variety, but besides these there are *Sharp, Short, Solemn* telegrams of truth, straight from the throne of God to the hearts of all men: telegrams of Warning to the Lost, Light to the Seeker, Love to the Saint, Instruction to the Servant, and Words of Cheer and Comfort to the Sufferer. There are Five Telegrams worth our notice.

1. **The Telegram to the Sinner.** "Prepare to meet thy God." *Amos iv. 12*

What a solemn message is this! face to face with God The meeting must take place; how soon we cannot tell A preparation is needed: Sin must be put away, Righteousness put on, and Holiness imparted, or the meeting will be a sad one. *Heb. xii. 14.*

2. **The Telegram to the Seeker.** "Behold the Lamb of God." *John i. 29.*

It is looking off from self to Christ. Truth lights the seeking soul straight to the Lamb of God, and there is

Life for a look at the Crucified One, Life in looking at once (Isa. xlv. 22), Life for every seeking soul.

**3. The Telegram to the Saved one.** "Be strong in the Lord." *Eph. vi. 10.*

Be strong in the Lord—not in Self, not in Circumstances, not in Services; but in the Lord Himself, and in the Power of His might, Strong to Stand, Strong to Walk, Strong to Fight, and Strong to Work.

*1 Cor. xvi. 13; 2 Tim. ii. 1; 1 Cor. xv. 58.*

**4. The Telegram to the Servant.** "Occupy till I come." *Luke xix. 13.*

This is the special word to the servant of Christ in these busy days of worldly thoughtlessness, and deepening darkness. We all have something to trade with; we all have opportunities for service.

We all have our own work to do, and we all have to face the reckoning with the Master by-and-by.

*2 Cor. v. 10.*

**5. The Telegram to the Sufferer.** "Behold, I come quickly." *Rev. xxii. 7, 12, 20.*

Three times the Lord repeats this message in this chapter in order to quicken and comfort His sorrowing people, and His waiting Church replies, "Even so, come, Lord Jesus."

"'Hold the fort, for I am coming,'  
Jesus signals still;  
Wave the answer back to Heaven,  
'By Thy grace we will.'"

#### 48. Golden Gates of Love and Life.

*John iii. 16.*

1. The Flood Gate of Love. "God so loved
2. The Wide Gate of Hope. The world

3. The Open Gate of Grace. That He gave His only begotten Son,
4. The Welcome Gate of Promise. That whosoever
5. The Narrow Gate of Salvation. Believeth
6. The Refuge Gate of Safety. Shall not perish,
7. The Blessed Gate of Life. But have everlasting life."

#### 49. A Message for All.

*Isa. xlv. 22.*

1. A Direction for the Anxious. "Look unto Me,
2. A Message for the Lost. And be ye saved,
3. A Hope for the Outcast. All the ends of the earth.
4. A Word for the Helpless. For I am God,
5. A Warning for All. And there is none else."

#### 50. Self, or the Saviour, Which?

*Mark viii. 34-38.*

1. The Condition of Following Christ. Denying Self. *v. 34.*
2. The Character of Testimony for Christ. Losing Life. *v. 35.*
3. The Contrast between the World and Christ. Gain or loss. *v. 26.*
4. The Cost of Denying Christ. Loss of the soul. *v. 27.*
5. The Consequences of being Ashamed of Christ. Christ ashamed of us. *v. 28.*

51. **Now! Now! Now!**

1. **The Now of Calvary.** *Heb. ix. 26.*  
Sin Question Settled. *1 Pet. ii. 24.*
2. **The Now of Grace.** *2 Cor. vi. 2.*  
Salvation Question Settled. *Luke xiv. 17.*
3. **The Now of Resurrection.** *1 Cor. xv. 20.*  
Standing Question Settled. *1 Pet. i. 3.*
4. **The Now of Deliverance.** *Rom. viii. 1.*  
Safety Question Settled. *John x. 28.*
5. **The Now of Relationship.** *1 John iii. 2.*  
Sonship Question Settled. *Gal. iv. 6, 7.*
6. **The Now of Intercession.** *Heb. ix. 24.*  
Surety Question Settled. *Heb. vii. 25.*
7. **The Now of Safety.** *Jude 24.*  
Security Question Settled. *Jude 1; 2 Tim. iv. 18*

52. **Wonderful Worms.**

1. **The Earth Worm.** A Symbol of the Sensual Sinner. *Job vii. 5, 6, xxv. 6; Micah vii. 17.*
2. **The Glow Worm.** An Illustration of the Saved Soul. *Isa. xli. 14; Matt. v. 14, 16.*
3. **The Silk Worm.** A Guide to Spiritual Service. *Exod. xxxv. 25; Eccles. ix. 10*
4. **The Grub Worm.** A Reminder of the Sleeping Saint. *Job xix. 26, 27.*
5. **The Changed Worm.** A Type of the Shining Glory. *1 Cor. xv. 42-57.*

53. **The Wonderful Name.**

- |                                 |            |                          |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Name of Grace.</b>    | Salvation. | <i>Matt. i. 21.</i>      |
| 2. <b>The Name of Power.</b>    | Pardon.    | <i>Acts x. 42.</i>       |
| 3. <b>The Name of Might.</b>    | Life.      | <i>John xx. 31.</i>      |
| 4. <b>The Name of Healing.</b>  | Virtue.    | <i>Acts iii. 16.</i>     |
| 5. <b>The Name of Merit.</b>    | Access.    | <i>John xiv. 13.</i>     |
| 6. <b>The Name of Blessing.</b> | Hope.      | <i>Acts iv. 12.</i>      |
| 7. <b>The Name of Honour.</b>   | Glory.     | <i>Phil. ii. 10, 11.</i> |

54. **Light to the Cross.***Gen. xxii. 1-14.*

1. **A Picture of the Father's Love.** The gift of love. *vv. 1-5.*
2. **A Type of the Saviour's Work.** The sacrifice of love. *vv. 6-10.*
3. **A Window of the Spirit's Light.** The light of love. *vv. 11-13.*
4. **A Figure of Resurrection Life.** The fruit of love. *vv. 5-13.*
5. **A Promise of Abiding Grace.** The Provision of love. *v. 14.*

55. **The Run for Life.***Gen. xix. 17.*

1. **The Question of Life or Death.** "Escape for thy life."
2. **The Question of Mercy or Judgment.** "Look not behind thee."
3. **The Question of Decision or Delay.** "Escape to the mountain."
4. **The Question of Looking Forward or Backward.** "Lest thou be consumed."

56. **Man's Way and God's Way.***Gen. iv. 1-26.*

1. **The Wicked Son.** "Hope disappointed." *vv. 1-16.*
2. **The Worthy Worshipper.** "Faith rewarded."  
*vv. 2-8.*
3. **The Wilful Wanderer.** Love abused. *vv. 9-16.*
4. **The Worldly Family.** Flesh active. *vv. 17-24.*
5. **The Wise Witnesses.** Grace manifested.  
*vv. 24-26.*

57. **Joseph a Type of Christ.***Gen. xxxvii.*

THERE are three special rays of light which shine from the life of Joseph: Joseph's life a type of our Lord's life and suffering; Joseph's experience a key to the providential dealings of God with His people; Joseph's character a guide to a real Christian life.

1. **Joseph was Hated by his Brethren.***Gen. xxxvii. 20.*

Christ rejected.

*John i. 11*2. **Joseph was Honoured by the Lord.** *Gen. xxxix.*

Christ honoured.

*Matt. iii. 17.*3. **Joseph was Sold as a Slave.** *Gen. xxxvii. 28.*

Christ sold.

*Matt. xxvi. 15.*4. **Joseph was Illtreated and Forsaken.***Gen. xxxix. 19, 20.*

Christ illtreated.

*Matt. xxvi. 67.*5. **Joseph was Placed with Criminals.** *Gen. xl. 3.*

Christ disgraced.

*Luke xxiii. 33.*6. **Joseph was Exalted and Honoured.***Gen. xlv. 41, 42.*

Christ exalted.

*Phil. ii. 9, 10.*7. **Joseph made himself known.***Gen. xlv. 4.*

Christ will reveal Himself.

*Rev. i. 7.*

A Sevenfold picture of Christ's Humility, Obedience, Grace, and Glory.

Joseph was a Link in the Providence of God, a Channel for the Blessing of God, and a Pledge for the Deliverance of God for His people. Every Christian can be this.

Joseph is a Pattern for all believers, and a Guide for our life and testimony; his Confidence in God, his Faithfulness to duty, and his Hope in the Word and Promise of God.

There were several marks of Joseph's Honour. The Rule, the Robe, the Ring, the Name, and the Chariots, all pointed to authority and power.

58. **Joseph the Saviour.***Gen. xli. 56.*

THE seven years of famine follow the seven years of plenty. So Mercy precedes Judgment, but Judgment will always follow Mercy. It was for the sake of God's people that Joseph was sent to Egypt, and that Corn was preserved. For the elect's sake the world exists.

1. **The Starving People.** "Seven years' dearth began to come."

2. **The Storehouse Opened.** "Joseph opened all the storehouses."

3. **The Supply all Ready.** "All countries came into Egypt."

The famine was sore, and the people cried to Pharaoh. Picture of this dreary, perishing world.

Jesus has opened the storehouse of Mercy, Grace, and Power; Mercy for the Sinner (1 Tim. i. 15, 16); Grace for the Saint (2 Cor. ix. 8); and Power for the Servant (Phil. iii. 10; Acts i. 8; Col. i. 29).

There is corn in Egypt, but needy ones must come to

Joseph; Joseph is the only one who can help them. Sinners are perishing, but Jesus lives. There is Bread enough and to spare, and it is all in Christ. All are welcome, but all must go straight to Jesus, and whatever He saith *do*.

### 59. Joseph the Ruler.

*Gen. xlii. 1-36.*

In this wonderful story of Joseph and his Brethren we see something of the steps in the great purposes of God with regard to Israel as a nation, the Egyptians as a people, and the Salvation of the world, by His sovereign grace. The whole story illustrates God's way of bringing sinners to Himself. There is the Iron link of affliction, the Silver link of redemption, and the Golden link of love, all working and drawing need and blessing together.

1. **The Good News.** "Corn in Egypt." *vv. 1-5.*
2. **The Great Moment.** "Interview with Joseph." *vv. 6-20.*
3. **The Guilty Conscience.** "We are verily guilty." *vv. 21-24.*
4. **The Guiding Hand.** "What is this?" *vv. 25-36.*
5. **The Grave Outlook.** "All these things are against me." *v. 36.*

It was a question of Life and Death: no time for looking at each other, and it was no use waiting. There was a Directness, Urgency, and Decision in Jacob's counsel. Just what is needed now. *Isa. lv. 1-7.*

Joseph knew his Brethren, and knew how to deal with them. Jesus knows all sinners, and sometimes tests them to Deepen Conviction, Strengthen Faith, and Prepare them for Blessing.

The Lord used this searching experience to touch their consciences, and the Lord does that now (*John xvi. 8-11*). He convicts of Sin (*v. 21*), Righteousness (*v. 22*), and Judgment (*v. 22*). This is the work of the Holy Spirit in bringing souls to Christ.

"All these things are against me." To sight, all seemed the opposite of blessing; this despairing remark was the fruit of fear. Faith says: "All things work together for good." *Rom. viii. 28.*

It was the language of unbelief. Faith sings: "God moves in a mysterious way."

It was the wrong interpretation. Faith interprets all in love.

When do things seem to be going wrong? When we look at events more than at the promises in the Word. When we look down at self, instead of looking up to Christ. When we seek to interpret God's dealings by sight and sense instead of by faith.

### 60. Joseph the Searcher.

*Gen. xliiii. 1-34.*

THE key to God's providential plans is necessary to understand His dealings with His people. This is always supplied by the *Word*. God's plan in providence is the outward expression of His purposes in grace.

1. **The Pressure of Famine.** "The famine was sore in the land." *vv. 1-10.*
2. **The Preparation for Help.** "Take of the fruit of the land." *vv. 11-14.*
3. **The Presence of Joseph.** "And stood before Joseph." *vv. 15-34.*
4. **The Provision of Love.** "Fill the men's sacks with food." *chap. xlv. 1.*

5. **The Painful Test.** "Cup was found in Benjamin's sack." v. 12.

6. **The Picture of Christ.** "I will be surety for him." chap. xliii. 9.

A cry for bread, but no corn without Benjamin; no salvation till all is surrendered to Christ.

Jacob did not seem to be in the secret of God's purpose, failed to understand God's plan of love; a misapprehension of the principles of grace; they did not yet know Joseph.

The steward was to give them good measure, and their money in their sacks. The provisions of grace in Jesus are full, free, and for whosoever. *Isa. lv. 1.*

Judah is a picture of Jesus in His office, power, and work for us.

Judah became a Surety. Jesus has taken the responsibility for us. *Heb. vii. 25.*

Judah became a Mediator. Jesus is the one Mediator.

*1 Tim. ii. 5, 6.*

Judah opened the way of blessing. Jesus is the way of life. *John xiv. 6.*

## 61. Joseph the Brother.

*Gen. xlv. 1-28.*

THERE were three things which prevented Jacob and his sons knowing the living Joseph and his power and glory in Egypt—*Distance, Withholding Benjamin, and the Presence of the Egyptian.* Any sin or worldliness will prevent the soul from the possession of peace in Jesus.

1. **The Reconciliation.** "Joseph could not refrain himself." v. 1-4.

2. **The Reflection.** "Now therefore be not grieved." v. 5-8

3. **The Report.** "Haste ye, and go up to my father." v. 9.

4. **The Reassurance.** "Moreover he kissed all his brethren." vv. 14, 15.

There was a threefold Revelation.

A Revelation of Guilt. It filled their hearts and closed their mouths.

A Revelation of Grace. "I am Joseph—come near."

A Revelation of Kinship. "I am Joseph your brother."

Jesus has a brother's love, sympathy, and grace.

The reflection of the past was not pleasant for them, but Joseph hastened to put them into the secret of the Purposes of God, the Providence of God (v. 5), the Purpose of God (v. 7), and the Power of God (v. 8).

*Haste ye; go and say—say what?* "Joseph is alive." This is the message of the Gospel: "*Jesus is alive.*"

*1 Cor. xv. 20.*

Jacob received the tidings about Joseph as many do the Gospel of Christ: first he doubted, then he believed, afterwards he decided and went.

Joseph kissed his brethren, and talked with them all. So Jesus is constantly assuring us of His Love, by the Touch of His Spirit, by the Light of His Word, by the Privilege of Prayer, and by the Refreshings of His Grace. There is Personal Communion, Special Fellowship, and General Privilege (vv. 14, 15).

Jesus talking to the Sinner means Life. *John iv. 27.*

Jesus talking to the Saved one means Light.

*John ix. 37.*

Jesus talking to the Saint means Love.

*Luke xxiv. 32.*

Jesus talking to the Servant means Lustre, Glory.

*Matt. xvii. 3.*

62. **Joseph the Friend.***Gen. xlv. 16-20.*

THERE is nothing like having a friend at Court, and Joseph's brethren found this out in Egypt. And every believer in Jesus knows the value of the personal friendship of Christ, not only as Saviour, but as his life-power and preservation.

1. **Joseph was a Representative Friend.***Gen. xlv. 16-20.*

All Pharaoh's favour was manifested through Joseph.

So Christ appears for us in Heaven. *Heb. ix. 24; vii. 25.*

All our prayers, praises, services acceptable through Him.

*1 Tim. ii. 5.*2. **Joseph was a Thoughtful Friend.** *Gen. xlv. 21-24.*

Joseph seemed to think of everything—wagons, provisions, etc.

So Jesus, our Friend, thinks of all for us. *Phil. iv. 19.*

3. **Joseph was a Living Friend.** *Gen. xlv. 25-28.*

What a glad message, "Joseph is yet alive." *v. 26.*

This meant life, blessing, and future glory for Jacob's family.

Jesus, our Friend, is yet alive, and this means Life (*John xiv. 19*), Blessing (*Heb. vii. 25*), and Glory for us (*Col. iii. 4*).

4. **Joseph was a Loving Friend.** *Gen. xlvi. 28-30.*

He had a deep and enduring affection for his father and brethren.

The Love of Jesus is deep, strong, and abiding.

*Jer. xxxi. 3; John xiii. 1.*5. **Joseph was a Faithful Friend.** *Gen. xlvi., xlvii.*

Joseph was ready to welcome them in Egypt, to own them before Pharaoh, and give them possessions. So Jesus is ready to own us as brethren, welcome us home, and enrich us for ever in Heaven.

*Heb. ii. 11.*63. **Joseph the Prince.***Gen. xlvi., xlvii.*

THERE was a remarkable combination of gifts and graces in Joseph. He had the dignity and faith of Abraham, the purity and power of Isaac, and the warm heart and affection of Jacob. But in Christ the Holy Spirit dwelt in all His fulness without measure.

Jesus, like Joseph, is in possession of all, and able to enrich us with His grace and glory for ever.

1. **He Saves Life.** *Gen. xlvii. 25.*

And they said, "Thou hast saved our lives."

Jesus saves Life. *John iii. 14-16; v. 24, 25.*

2. **He Sustains Life.** *Gen. xlvii. 12.*

"And Joseph nourished his father and his brethren."

Christ is the Bread of Life (*John vi. 35*); Water of Life (*John iv. 14*); Light of Life (*John viii. 12*); Resurrection Life (*John xi. 25, 26*); and Eternal Life (*John xiv. 19*).

3. **He Gave them an Inheritance.** *v. 27.*

And Israel dwelt in the land of Egypt.

Christ has willed, purchased, and given us an inheritance. *Heb. ix. 15, 16; Eph. i. 11, 14.*

4. **He Rewarded the Diligent.** *v. 6.*

"Any men of activity." Christ calls and rewards the diligent. *1 Cor. xv. 58; Heb. vi. 10.*

5. **He Supplied Seed for the Sower.** *v. 23.*

So Jesus has given us the Word, the Seed of life.

*1 Pet. i. 23.*6. **He Constrained them to Willing Service.** *v. 25.*

So Christ constrains His servants by His love.

*2 Cor. v. 14.*7. **He Presented His People to the King.** *vv. 1-10.*

So the Lord will present all His people in that glory.

*Jude 28.*



64. **The Devil in Church.***Mark i. 21-28.*

THE Life of the Lord Jesus was full of Active Service, and the Gospel of Mark gives us the key words to His busy life—*Straightway, Immediately, and Forthwith.* Christ's was a spirit-filled Soul, a spirit-filled Life, and a spirit-filled Service.

1. **The Unfortunate Man.** "A man with an unclean spirit."

2. **The Malicious Enemy.** "Let us alone."

3. **The Mighty Saviour.** "Come out of him."

4. **The Unspeakable Blessing.** "He came out of him."

A man possessed with the devil in the Synagogue. What a sad experience! a man made for God possessed by the devil. Man was intended to be a house for Habitation, a Temple for Worship, a Palace for Glory, and a Possession for Use, all for God.

The Devil in Church; he is often there. The Devil's Creed: "Jesus of Nazareth"; "The Holy one of God." The Devil's prayer—"Let us alone." The Devil's behaviour: Jesus rebuked him for brawling—"Hold thy peace." The Devil's defeat: "He came out of him."

It was a threefold power manifested by Jesus: the Power of Sympathy, the Power of Restraint, and the Power of Deliverance.

65. **Seven Marks of Power.***Mark ii. 1-12.*

1. **The Power of Truth.** "And He preached the Word."

2. **The Power of Sympathy.** "Bringing one sick," etc.

3. **The Power of Sin.** "A bed wherein the sick of the palsy."

4. **The Power of Christ.** "Son, thy sins be forgiven thee."

5. **The Power of Prejudice.** "Who can forgive sins but God?"

6. **The Power of Faith.** "And immediately."

7. **The Power of Testimony.** "We never saw it on this fashion."

The Word of Christ Attracts, Instructs, and Saves.

There are four great powers of love—*Sympathy, Unity, Faith, and Perseverance.*

Healthlessness, Helplessness, and Hopelessness.

The Lord Jesus has a Quick Eye, Warm Heart, and a Living Word.

This poor man Trusted Christ's Word, Believed His Love, and Obeyed His Command.

The grand result was, the Enemy was Silenced, the Man Healed, and God Glorified.

*Pardon, Healing, and Power*: this threefold blessing every soul receives at conversion, and like this healed man is able to *walk* and testify to the power of Jesus to save.

66. **Stand Forth, and Stretch Forth.***Mark iii. 1-5.*

THE presence and grace of Christ was a great attraction for poor sufferers, and how happy the meeting between helpless man and the all powerful Saviour! What a joy to this poor man in the synagogue to be healed and blessed! Yet there were wicked men angry because Jesus healed on the Sabbath day. They thought more of the day than the blessing. Note:

1. **The Withered Hand.** "A man . . . with a withered hand."

2. **The Wicked Watchers.** "That they might accuse Him."

3. **The Warm Heart.** "And He saith to the man, Stand forth."

4. **The Word of Power.** "Stretch forth thine hand."

5. **The Willing Response.** "And he stretched it out."

The hand is the Symbol of Skill, Power, Fellowship, and Usefulness; if withered it is useless, but if there were no withered hearts there would be no withered hands in a spiritual sense. Jesus is the great Healer of hearts and hands too.

"Stand forth" as a confession of need.

"Stretch forth" as a confession of faith.

"Go forth" as an evidence of power.

### 67. **The Life-Boat Crew.**

*Mark iv. 35-41.*

"Let us pass over unto the other side."

The Christian life is a passage from one side to another, in more respects than one. It is a passage from—

Death into Life. The Holy Spirit is the power for this.

Satan to God. The Word is the guide.

World to Christ. Faith is the grace.

Earth to Heaven. Christ is the Pilot.

1. **The Ship.** A Picture of the Church.
2. **The Storm.** A Picture of our Experience.
3. **The Saviour.** A Picture of our Captain.
4. **The Sailors.** A Picture of Christians.
5. **The Safety.** A Picture of our Security.

The Church, like this Ship, is launched upon the Sea of Time, equipped with tackling Sails of Grace, Compass of Truth, Cable of Faith, Anchor of Hope, and Cords of Love. It has also the best of Captains—the Lord Jesus Christ, and is bound for the other Side.

Storms are sure to come. There is Overwhelming Trouble, Overpowering Temptation, Overcoming Opposition, and Overtaking Persecution.

There are three features of the great Master here: His Human Nature—He was Asleep; His Divine Nature—the Sea Obeyed Him; His Words of Grace—"Peace, be still."

### 68. **The Demontiac.**

*Mark v. 1-20.*

DURING the time of our Lord's ministry Satan seems to have had great power over the bodies of men. Perhaps it was the manifestation of his intense hatred to Christ. This is a very sad case, but Christ cast the devil out, and gave the man peace and blessing.

1. **The Possessed Demontiac.** "With an unclean spirit." v. 2.

2. **The Power of Christ.** "Come out of the man." v. 8.

3. **The Peculiar Prayer.** "Send us into the swine." v. 12.

4. **The Peace of the Man.** "In his right mind." v. 15.

5. **The Practical Gratitude.** "He told how great things." v. 20.

This poor man had his dwelling among the dead; he hurt himself; no man could tame him; he felt the foretastes of hell. A picture of the unsaved sinner in the power of the devil.

There were two influences at work—one drawing him to Jesus, the other making him say what was not true.

Jesus manifested His Love to the Man, His Power over Satan, and His Grace to Save.

The man in his right mind wanted to be with Jesus, but his friends at home had the first claim upon him. Jesus sent him home to testify for Him.

### 69. **Be not afraid, only Believe.**

*Mark v. 21-43.*

ONE of the greatest troubles in this life is to witness our children suffer and die, and the only wise thing to do with them is to take them to Jesus in prayer. At His feet is the place of Relief from Trouble, Blessing in Life, and Deliverance from Death.

1. **The Father's Trouble.** "My little daughter," etc. v. 23.
2. **The Father's Trial.** "A certain woman." v. 25.
3. **The Father's Trust.** "Only believe." v. 35.
4. **The Father's Triumph.** "The damsel arose and walked." v. 42.

Three things interesting about this child: she was an Only daughter, Only 12 years of age, and at the Point of death. This was a great trouble for the father.

The best thing to do with our troubles is to take them to Jesus, we shall find Him Willing, Able, and Ready to help us.

True faith is Tested faith, but it is Triumphant faith. The ruler believed Jesus must Lay His hands on the child; the woman believed if she could only Touch His garments she would be healed; the nobleman believed if Jesus would only Speak the word it would be enough; and they all received blessing, "according to our faith!"

### 70. **Locked Doors Opened.**

*Mark vii. 31-37.*

"WHO went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the devil; for God was with Him" (Acts x. 38). Such is the testimony of the Holy Ghost to the word and work of the Lord Jesus.

1. **A Token of Sympathy.** "And they bring unto Him." v. 32.
2. **A Trial of Affliction.** "One that was deaf," etc. v. 32.
3. **A Touch of Power.** "And put His fingers," etc. v. 33.
4. **A Trust Imposed.** "Tell no man." v. 36.
5. **A Thankful Testimony.** "Done all things well." v. 37.

Sympathy for others is a real Fruit of Grace, a Copy of Christ, and a Power for Service, and is manifested here in Right Feeling, Active Love, and Earnest Prayer.

How sad! the two great avenues of the mind closed—the ear to let in the truth, the tongue to tell it out. Therefore there is no response to God and no testimony for God.

See the Tenderness of Jesus: "He took him aside."

The Touch of Jesus: "He touched his tongue."

The Sympathy of Jesus: "He looked up and sighed."

The Blessing of Jesus: "He said, Be opened."

The Testimony to Jesus: "He hath done all things well."

### 71. **Darkness, Dawn, and Daylight.**

*Mark viii. 22-26.*

THE coming of the Lord Jesus to any place or people always means blessing, and when we hear of the spiritually

Blind receiving Sight, the Lame Walking, and the Deaf Hearing, we know Jesus is visiting the place.

"The Great Physician now is near,  
The sympathising Jesus."

1. **The Darkness.** "They bring a blind man." v. 22.
2. **The Dawn.** "I see men as trees walking." v. 24.
3. **The Daylight.** "Saw every man clearly." v. 25.

A Blind man with his Body dark, the World dark, the Path dark, and the Future dark. All dark. How sad! A type of the Sinner with his Soul dark with Sin, Life dark with Indifference, Path dark with Uncertainty, and the Future dark with Fear.

Jesus Separates His own from the crowd, Touches them with His power, Lets in His light, and Sends them away rejoicing.

The healed man saw the Man of Grace clearly. He saw his Helpful Friends clearly, and he saw his Way Home clearly. So in spiritual sight we see Jesus. We see things in their proper Relationship, and we can see our way Home clearly.

## 72. Ready-made Coats.

1. **The Ready-made Coat.** SALVATION.  
*Gen. iii. 21.*
2. **The Seamless Coat.** RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
*John xix. 23.*
3. **The Coloured Coat.** GRACE.  
*Gen. xxxvii. 3.*
4. **The Fireproof Coat.** PROTECTION.  
*Dan. iii. 21, 27.*
5. **The Active Service Coat.** SERVICE. *Acts ix. 39.*

## 73. Salvation is of the Lord.

*Gen. vii. 1-24.*

1. **The Call of Grace.** "Come thou into the ark." v. 1.
2. **The Obedience of Faith.** "And Noah went in." v. 7.
3. **The Security of Love.** "And the Lord shut him in." v. 16.
4. **The Only Hope.** "Noah *only* remained alive." v. 24.

## 74. Special Points of Experience.

*Isa. vi. 1-11.*

1. **Then of Conviction.** "Then said I, Woe is me." v. 5.
2. **Then of Conversion.** "Then flew one of the seraphims." v. 6.
3. **Then of Consecration.** "Then said I, Here am I." v. 8.
4. **Then of Concern.** "Then said I, Lord, how long?" v. 11.

## 75. Hope, or no Hope.

EVERYTHING connected with our eternal well-being depends mainly on two things: Christ's work For us, and Christ's work In us. Our Pardon, Peace and Position before God depend upon Christ's work For us. Our Purity, Progress, and Power depend upon Christ's work In us. The one is accomplished by His Atonement, the other by His Spirit and grace. So Christ Himself is our Hope for everything. In the light of eternity it is a question of Hope, or no Hope.

1. **No Hope.** *Eph. ii. 12.*  
"Having no Hope, and without God in the world."  
Spiritual Death, Darkness and Despair. *Eph. ii. 1, 2.*

- 2. Living Hope.** *Col. i. 27.*  
 "Christ in you the Hope of glory."  
 Living, Loving, and Lasting  
*1 Pet. i. 3; Col. i. 27; Col. i. 5.*
- 3. Sure Hope.** *Heb. vi. 19.*  
 Sure, Certain, and Supporting. *Heb. vi. 18.*
- 4. Purifying Hope.** *1 John iii. 3.*  
 It brings Peace, Purity, and Power.  
 "Every man that hath this Hope in him purifieth himself."
- 5. Eternal Hope.** *Titus iii. 7.*  
 "Heirs according to the Hope of Eternal Life."  
 Enriching, Enfolding, Enduring

**76. Reconciliation.***2 Cor. v. 18-21*

- 1 Ministry of Reconciliation** The Gospel. *v. 18.*
- 2 Means of Reconciliation.** Work of Christ. *v. 19.*
- 3. Messengers of Reconciliation** Ambassadors for Christ. *v. 20*
- 4 Moment of Reconciliation.** Now. *v. 20.*
- 5. Manifestation of Reconciliation.** Righteousness. *v. 21.*

**77. Happy Deliverance.***Ps. xl. 2, 3.*

- 1. Sorrow.** In the horrible pit. **HELPLESSNESS.**
- 2. Salvation.** He brought me up. **HOPE.**
- 3. Safety.** Set my feet upon a rock. **HOLINESS.**
- 4. Song.** Put a new song in my mouth. **HAPPINESS**
- 5. Service.** Many shall see it and fear.  
**HELPING OTHERS**

**78. Christ is our Hope.**

- 1. Christ is the One Hope** set before us.  
**SALVATION.** *Heb. vi. 18.*
- 2. Christ is the Living Hope** to cheer us.  
**LIFE.** *1 Pet. i. 3.*
- 3. Christ is the Pure Hope** to inspire us.  
**POWER.** *Col. i. 27.*
- 4. Christ is the Bright Hope** to attract us.  
**LIGHT.** *Titus ii. 13.*
- 5. Christ is the Heavenly Hope** laid up for us.  
**GLORY.** *Col. i. 5.*
- 79. Seven Bright Links in the Chain of Grace.**  
*2 Cor. v. 1-20.*
- 1. The New Nature.** New creation. *v. 17.*
- 2. The New Standing.** In Christ. *v. 17.*
- 3. The New Life.** Not self, but Christ. *v. 15.*
- 4. The New Motive.** Love of Christ. *v. 14.*
- 5. The New Path.** Not sight, but faith. *v. 7*
- 6. The New Service.** Ambassadors for Christ. *v. 20*
- 7. The New Home.** Heaven. *v. 1.*

**80. Bible Pictures of the Soul.**

- 1. Soul in its Creation.** Made in the image of God.  
*Gen. i. 26; ii. 7.*
- 2. Soul in its Sin.** Soul that sinneth shall die.  
*Ezek. xviii. 4; Rom. ii. 9.*
- 3. Soul in its Redemption.** By the Blood of Christ.  
*Lev. xvii. 11; 1 Pet. i. 19.*
- 4. Soul in its Salvation.** By grace ye are saved.  
*Eph. ii. 8.*
- 5. Soul in its Destruction.** Tribulation, etc.  
*Rom. ii. 9*

81. **The Great Question and Answer.***Acts xvi. 29-34.*

1. **Sinner Awakened.** "Came trembling." v. 29.
2. **Sinner Enquiring.** "What must I do?" v. 30.
3. **Sinner Directed.** "Believe on the Lord," etc. v. 31.
4. **Sinner Saved** "Rejoiced, believing." v. 34.

82. **Five Big Bundles.**

THESE are not Bundles of Clothes, nor Bundles of Rags, nor Bundles of Luggage, but Bundles of Blessing. Let us unpack them and examine the treasure.

1. **The Bundles of Money.** ANXIETY. *Gen. xlii. 3-5.*
2. **The Bundle of Myrrh.** JESUS. *Song of Sol. i. 13.*
3. **The Bundle of Mercy.** LIFE. *1 Sam. xxv. 29.*
4. **The Bundle of Sticks.** BLESSING. *Acts xxviii. 3.*
5. **The Bundle of Tares.** DEATH. *Matt. xiii. 30.*

In this case these Bundles of Money were Evidences of Grace; they are not always so. These were also loadstones to draw Joseph's brethren back to him. The goodness of God should lead men to repentance.

The Bundle of Myrrh speaks of the Preciousness, Riches, and Sweetness of Christ. *2 Pet. ii. 7.*

Saved Souls are bound up in the Bundle of Divine life, United life, and Eternal life. There are three Bands round this Bundle—Divine Love, Divine Life, and Divine Power.

*Rom. viii. 35-39; John x. 28; xiv. 19.*

This Bundle of Sticks may represent every-day events: the Viper, the Dangers, the Shake of the hand, our efforts to cast off the evil, and the Protection, God's Mercy and Goodness in the midst of all.

The Tares will be bound for Judgment; the Wheat for Glory.

83. **Conversion.***Matt. xviii. 3.*

"EXCEPT ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven." There are three places in the New Testament where the word *except* appears very significantly: Luke xiii. 3-5; John iii. 3; Matt. xviii. 3.

1. **The Need of Conversion.** DEPRAVITY.
2. **The Work of Conversion.** GRACE.
3. **The Fruit of Conversion.** LIFE.

The Need of Conversion is universal. "Ye must be born again," is the word of the Lord to all. Without this Divine blessing and power we cannot satisfy God for the *past*, please Him in the *present*, nor serve Him in the *future*.

The Work of Conversion is all of God. It is a Spiritual Change wrought in the heart and life by the Holy Spirit when the soul believes on Jesus. Repentance is a New Mind about God, Regeneration is a New Heart from God, and Conversion is a New Life for God.

The Fruit of Conversion is seen first in the Spirit, then in the Life, and then in the Testimony for Jesus. It will be the new spirit of humility, trust and obedience like the little child.

84. **Personal Questions.**

1. **The Searching Question.** Where art thou?  
*Gen. iii. 9.*
2. **The Life Question.** How old art thou?  
*Gen. xlvii. 8.*
3. **The Service Question.** To whom belondest thou?  
*2 Sam. xxx. 13.*

4. **The Family Question.** Whose son art thou?  
1 *Sam.* xvii. 58.
5. **The National Question.** Of what people art thou?  
*Jonah* i. 8.

85. **Guilt and Grace.***Gen.* iii. 1-24.

1. **The Fall of Man.** Through Satan. *Gen.* i. 7.
2. **The Fear and Guilt.** Through Sin. *vv.* 8-10.
3. **The Favour of God.** Through Grace. *vv.* 9-15.
4. **The Fruit of Love.** Through Jesus. *v.* 21.
5. **The Forfeiture of Eden.** Through Failure of Man.  
*v.* 24.

86. **The Prodigal Son.***Luke* xv. 11-24.

1. **His Wilfulness.** "Father, give me the portion."  
*v.* 12.
2. **His Wandering.** "And took his journey."  
*v.* 13.
3. **His Waste.** "And there wasted his substance."  
*v.* 13.
4. **His Want.** "And he began to be in want."  
*v.* 14.
5. **His Wickedness.** "Joined himself to a citizen."  
*v.* 15.
6. **His Wisdom.** "When he came to himself."  
*vv.* 17-21.
7. **His Welcome.** "But when he was a great way off."  
*vv.* 20-24.

87. **Clothes or No Clothes.**

THERE is a great deal said in the Bible about Clothes; and the Dress of the Body is a picture of the Dress of the Soul; and COATS, ROBES, SHOES, etc., are some of the figures

used by the Holy Spirit to illustrate spiritual things. There are different kinds of clothes:—

1. **Old Clothes.** *Gen.* iii. 7.
2. **New Clothes.** *Phil.* iii. 9.
3. **No Clothes.** *Luke* viii. 27.

The Fig-leaf Aprons were Original Clothes, but not Sufficient (*Gen.* iii. 8); Natural clothes, but not Clean (*Zech.* iii. 3); Smart clothes, but Useless (*Isa.* xlv. 6); and Mended clothes, but made Worse (*Mark* ii. 21).

The New Clothes are really beautiful.

- The Garments of Grace.—They Look well. *Isa.* lxi. 3.
- The Garments of Salvation.—They Fit well. *Isa.* lxi. 10.
- The Garments of Godliness.—They Wear well.  
*1 Cor.* i. 30.

The Garments of Glory.—They never spoil.

*Rev.* vii. 14.

There are five characters without Clothes: The Careless man (*Matt.* xxii. 11, 12); The Unfortunate man (*Luke* viii. 27); The Self-deceived man (*Rev.* iii. 18); The Sleeping man (*Rev.* xvi. 15); The Lazy man (*Song* of Sol. v. 3).

88. **What Christ is to His People.***Isa.* xxxii. 1-3.

1. **A Hiding-place.** "A man shall be as an hiding-place."  
SAFETY.
2. **A Refreshment.** "Rivers of water," etc.  
PROVISION.
3. **A Rest.** "Shadow of a great Rock."  
PEACE.
4. **A Ruler.** "A king shall reign."  
POWER.

89. **Cannot.**

1. "Scripture **cannot** be broken."  
*John* x. 35.
2. "God **cannot** lie."  
*Titus* i. 2.

3. "Flesh and blood **cannot** inherit," etc. *1 Cor. xv. 50.*
4. "A corrupt tree **cannot** bring," etc. *Matt. vii. 18.*
5. "They **that are in** the flesh," etc. *Rom. viii. 8.*
6. "Except a **man be born** again," etc. *John iii. 3.*
7. "Himself He **cannot** save." *Matt. xxvii. 42.*

### 90. God's Nevers.

1. **Never breaks** His Covenant.  
*Judg. ii. 1; 2 Sam. xxii. 5; Isa. xlv. 3.*
2. **Never suffers** the righteous to be moved.  
*Ps. lv. 22; cxxi. 3; cxxv. 2; 2 Tim. ii. 19.*
3. **Never leaves** nor forsakes them.  
*Heb. xiii. 5; Matt. xxviii. 20; Gen. xxvii. 15.*
4. **Never permits** them to be overcome.  
*Prov. x. 30; Isa. xxvi. 3, 4; xli. 10; Rom. viii. 37.*
5. **Never lets them** be ashamed.  
*Joel ii. 26, 27; Ps. lxxi. 1; 2 Tim. i. 12.*
6. **Never allows them** to perish.  
*John x. 28; vi. 35; xi. 26; Jude 24, 25.*
7. **Never shall His Kingdom** be destroyed.  
*Dan. ii. 44; 2 Pet. i. 10, 11; Heb. xii. 28.*

### 91. We will not Come.

*John v. 40.*

THE Words of the Lord Jesus are sometimes Words of Command, Warning, and Invitation; but these are Words of Complaint, "Ye will not come to me."

1. **The Sinner's great Need.** "Life."
2. **The Sinner's great Supply.** "Christ."
3. **The Sinner's great Opportunity.** "Come."
4. **The Sinner's great Folly.** "Will not come."

It is not Reformation the sinner needs, but Regeneration;

not merely Longing and Wishing, but Life. The Life of Grace, Goodness and Glory, only in Christ.

*John xx. 3; iii. 3.*

Spiritual Life, Resurrection Life, and Eternal Life, are all in Jesus. *Gal. ii. 20; Phil. iii. 10; 1 John v. 11.*

Jesus Waits, Jesus Invites, and Jesus Complains, and yet sinners do not come. *John vi. 37; v. 24, 40.*

No Light, no Life, no Love, no Hope, without Christ.

*John iii. 36.*

"A Scotch lassie came to the inquiry room, and the minister talked with her and said, 'Young woman, you go home and read the fifty-third chapter of Isaiah,' and the Scotch girl threw up her hands and said, 'I cannot read, I cannot pray: *Jesus, take me as I am.*' And Jesus did take her as she was, and saved her at once."

### 92. Grace and Truth.

"No man can come to Me, except the Father which hath sent Me draw him." *John vi. 44.*

"No man cometh unto the Father but by Me."

*John xiv. 6.*

"No man can say that Jesus is Lord, but by the Holy Ghost." *1 Cor. xii. 3.*

1. **The Election of Grace.** *John vi. 44.*

2. **The Way of Life.** *John xiv. 6.*

3. **The Power of God.** *1 Cor. xii. 3.*

There is no Conviction of Sin, no Sense of Need, no Saving Faith, and no Life, without the grace of God. But there are three drawing powers in operation: the Spirit of God, Love of God, and Gospel of Christ. *John xvi. 13-15; Jer. xxxi. 3; John xii. 32; Song of Sol. i. 4.*

There is no Way to God nor heaven but by Jesus Christ.



He is the *Way* by His Atonement, the *Truth* by His Word, and the *Life* by His Spirit. This settles the Sin question, the Peace question, and the Life question.

To call Jesus Lord by the Holy Ghost is to acknowledge Him as the Divine Lord (John xx. 28); as the Living Lord (Acts ix. 5, 6); as the Present Lord (Matt. xiv. 30, xv. 25; John ix. 24); and as the Coming Lord (Rev. xxii. 19).

### 93. God's Five Alls.

BRITAIN'S Five Alls are well known: The Queen Rules All; the soldier Fights for All; the lawyer Pleads for All; the minister Prays for All; and John Bull Pays All. That is all very well in its way, but in the New Testament the Lord tells us of five Alls which concern each one of us personally.

1. All are ruined through sin. "All have sinned."  
*Rom. iii. 23.*
  2. All are redeemed by Jesus. "A ransom for all."  
*1 Tim. ii. 6.*
  3. All are saved who believe. "All that believe."  
*Acts xiii. 38, 39.*
  4. All our need supplied. "All our need."  
*Phil. iv. 19.*
  5. All will be judged for opportunities. "We must all appear."  
*2 Cor v. 10; Acts xvii. 31.*
- Man has sinned away the glory of God's image, come short of glorifying God in life and service, and unless saved by Jesus will come short of the glory of His presence.
- Man is redeemed by the Lord Jesus Himself. He gave, not His riches, prayers, nor tears only, but "He gave Himself." nothing less than this would save us.

*Pardon, Peace, Purity, and Power,* are the fruit of this Redemption.

Daily Food, Daily Strength, and Daily Grace, are included.

The Sinner will be judged for his Sins; the Saint for his Service; but not at the same time.

*2 Cor. v. 10; Rev. xx. 12.*

### 94. The First Miracle.

*John ii. 1-11.*

THIS Miracle was a sign of the Ministry, Mission, and Mercy of Jesus.

1. The Secret of Social Joy. The presence of Jesus.  
*vv. 1, 2.*
2. The Surest way of Help. Tell Jesus. *vv. 3, 4.*
3. The Simplest condition of Blessing. Obeying Jesus. *v. 5.*
4. The Sacred Art of Service. Helping Jesus.  
*vv. 6, 7.*
5. The Silent power of Christ. Water turned into wine. *vv. 8, 9.*
6. The Symbol of Spiritual Blessing. Good wine last. *v. 10.*
7. The Sign of deeper truth. Manifested glory.  
*v. 11.*

What Christ did in nature *then*, and what He is doing in grace *now*, He is going to do in the whole world *soon*, until the whole universe is full of the glory of the Lord.

The pleasures of sense surfeit, and do not satisfy; the pleasures of Christ satisfy, and do not surfeit; grace makes our social joys pure, bright, and real.

To the sinner, Christ's word is "*Come.*"

To the saint, Christ's word is "*Follow.*"

To the servant, Christ's word is "Go work."  
Satan gives the best first—sin, pleasure, and excitement;  
then sorrow, disgrace, and death.

Jesus always gives the worst first—the cross, trial, and  
test; but afterwards, rest, joy, glory.

### 95. A Nobleman's Faith.

*John iv. 46-54.*

1. **Seeking Faith.** "He went unto Him." v. 47.
2. **Tested Faith.** "Except ye see signs," etc. v. 48.
3. **Progressive Faith.** "The man believed the Word." v. 50.
4. **Perfected Faith.** "And he went his way." v. 50.
5. **Fruitful Faith.** "Himself believed and his whole house." v. 53.

Riches and high position cannot prevent sickness and death, and youth is no guarantee against death; but it is well if our trouble leads us to Jesus.

### 96. The Great Physician.

*John v. 1-15.*

Jesus saw the World as a Wilderness Waste, through which Souls were Wandering hopelessly to Eternity.

*Matt. ix. 36.*

He saw it as a great Harvest-field, Ripe and Ready to Reap for God, and said, "Pray ye," etc. *Matt. ix. 38.*

And He also saw it as a great Hospital, in which thousands of poor suffering ones were Sick and Helpless and Ready to die; and He came as the great Physician to heal and save the needy.

1. **The Hospital.** "Bethesda having five porches." v. 2.
  2. **The Patients.** "A great multitude of impotent folk." v. 3.
  3. **The Physician.** "When Jesus saw him." v. 6.
  4. **The Cure.** "The man was made whole." v. 9.
  5. **The Testimony.** "Told that it was Jesus." v. 15.
- There are three important words in connection with this miracle—*Whosoever*, *Whensoever*, and *Whatsoever*.

The poor sufferers were *Withered*, *Waiting*, and *Weary*.  
The Physician had a quick eye, clear knowledge, warm heart, loving word, and a simple prescription (Arise!), and a mighty power.

This poor man *Waited* long, was made *Whole*, and then *Walked* in health, *Worshipped* in the temple, and *Witnessed* for Jesus in gratitude and joy.

### 97. Feeding the Multitude.

*John vi. 1-15.*

THE best way to get the Light and Lessons of this miracle is to join the crowd. Keep our eyes upon Jesus. What He said and did will give us the key to the practical truth.

1. **The Weary Crowd.** "A great multitude followed Him." v. 2.
2. **The Wonderful Saviour.** "Jesus . . . saw a great company." v. 5.
3. **The Willing Workers.** His disciples. v. 11.
4. **The Wise Economy.** "Gather up the fragments." v. 12.

The crowds in Scripture are interesting studies: restless, hungry, weary, anxious crowds.

Workers with Jesus must have their faith tested, minds instructed, hearts warmed, hands busy, and each his own basket for service. There were twelve disciples and twelve baskets.

### 98. **An Experience of Fear and Faith.**

*John vi. 16-21.*

THE experience of the Apostles was full of shifting scenes—difficulties on land, and storms at sea. All had to be faced as followers of the Lord Jesus, to try their faith, to test their love, and perfect their education as witnesses of the Lord Jesus. This was a special experience.

1. **It was a time of Darkness.** "And it was now dark." v. 17.

2. **It was a time of Danger.** "And the sea arose." v. 18.

3. **It was a time of Distress.** "And they were afraid." v. 19.

4. **It was a time of Discovery.** "It is I; be not afraid." v. 20.

5. **It was a time of Deliverance.** "Then they willingly received Him." v. 21.

Darkness is the symbol of sin. Sin upon the soul makes it dark; the veil upon the heart makes it dark; and the wrath of God abiding on the sinner makes him dark.

There are all kinds of Winds and storms for the followers of Christ—the rough Wind of persecution, the sharp Wind of sorrow, the bitter Wind of bereavement, and the strong Wind of opposition.

Fear blinds our minds, blunts our faith, and fills us with alarm; and superstitious fear is the worst of all fear. There is the star of promise and hope in the darkest

experience. We cannot be lost, for He has undertaken to land us safely in the glory. There is no experience so dark that He cannot see through. Let us watch and pray, toil and trust, for Jesus is always near.

The experiences of the disciples were pictures of our Christian life to-day.

The Sea is a Type of the World.

The Ship is a Picture of the Church.

The Journey is a Symbol of our Lives.

The Storm Illustrates our Experience.

The Deliverance a Guide to our Salvation.

The Safe Landing Points to our Landing in Glory, and Jesus our Captain is with us always to Cheer, to Comfort, and to Save. He is constantly saying to us:—

"I'll stand by you till the morning;  
I've come to save you; do not fear."

### 99. "One thing I know."

*John ix. 25.*

THIS is one of the many object-lessons of grace in the New Testament—Christ opens the eyes of the spiritually blind that they may see His glory.

1. **The Man's Trouble.** "Born blind." v. 2.
2. **The Man's Trust.** "He went his way." v. 7.
3. **The Man's Trial.** Persecution. vv. 13-34.
4. **The Man's Testimony.** Simple, Sound, and Certain.

5. **The Man's Triumph.** He saw Jesus. vv. 35-38.  
All are unfortunately born blind spiritually. Some are deluded and blind (2 Cor. iv. 3, 4); some are wilfully blind (John ix. 41); and some go into eternity blind.

Jesus saw this blind man, touched him by His power,

spoke words of love and grace to him, and gave him his sight. This is what Jesus is doing still by His Spirit and Word.

As soon as this poor man's eyes were opened he saw how the people hated Christ.

His neighbours questioned him, Pharisees abused him, his parents feared and forsook him, religious people turned him out, but Jesus found him, and comforted him.

This man gave a clear and unmistakable testimony to the power of Christ to heal and save.

It was Simple. "A man that is called Jesus," etc.

v. 11.

It was Sound. He told all he knew—a man, a Prophet.

It was Certain. "One thing I know," etc. v. 35.

It was Settling. "Will ye also be His disciples?" v. 27.

He brought the truth home to their own hearts.

Jesus Found him, Instructed him, and Blessed him.

### 100. Called Back.

*John xi. 43, 44.*

THE eleventh chapter of John is a great picture of the love, sympathy, and power of Jesus. The resurrection of Lazarus is a parable of spiritual life.

1. **The Death of Lazarus.** "Lazarus is dead."

v. 14.

2. **The Resurrection of Lazarus.** "He that was dead came forth."

v. 44.

3. **The Liberty of Lazarus.** "Loose him," etc. v. 44.

4. **The Communion of Lazarus.** "Lazarus was one of them."

*John xii. 2.*

5. **The Testimony of Lazarus.** Many believed on Jesus.

v. 11.

There are three cases of dead ones being raised to life by Jesus—an *only daughter*, an *only son*, and an *only brother*—showing Christ's power over death in its different stages. One was just dead (Mark v. 35), another was dead, and was carried out for burial (Luke vii. 12), and Lazarus was dead and buried four days (John xi. 39); but it is all the same to Jesus, a *word*, a *touch*, and a *call*, and immediately the dead live.

There are three things in Christ to call us into life, fellowship, and service: *Christ's Love*, *Christ's Life*, and *Christ's Liberty*.

### 101. Fellowship in Service.

*John xxi. 1-15.*

THREE times Jesus showed Himself to His disciples after His resurrection.

v. 14

The first was for Peace.

*John xx. 19*

The second was for Instruction.

*John xx. 26*

The third was for Commission.

*John xxi. 4*

This last manifestation was by appointment.

*Matt. xxviii. 7-10.*

1. **The Workers' Failure.** "That night they caught nothing."

v. 3.

2. **The Workers' Friend.** "Jesus stood on the shore."

v. 4.

3. **The Workers' Faith.** "They cast therefore."

v. 6.

4. **The Workers' Find.** "Multitude of fishes."

v. 6.

5. **The Workers' Fellowship.** "Come and dine."

v. 12.

By difficulty and disappointment Jesus has sometimes to rebuke our impatience, check our haste, and prepare us for greater service.

Jesus is always near to Watch us in sympathy, to

Question us in love, to Cheer us by His words, and to Bless us with His grace; but we do not always see Him. Love Remembers, Love Recognises, and Love Interprets the Words and Ways of the Lord Jesus (v. 7). These obedient Workers found Christ near, fulness of blessing, and a Warm Welcome on the shore. So shall we if we will patiently Work and Wait.

### 102. **The Loss or Salvation of the Soul.**

*Mark viii. 36, 37.*

“WHAT shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?” These are questions of unspeakable importance. The Soul is something distinct from the body, and is capable of living separately from the body in another world. It is that which lives and thinks and moves within. If the Soul is saved, all is saved; if the Soul is lost, all is lost.

1. **The Soul is in Danger** of being lost for ever.
2. **The Soul has been** redeemed, and may be saved.
3. **The Soul committed** to Christ is safe.
4. **The Soul lost cannot** be compensated by the whole world.

The Impenitent will be Lost (Luke xiii. 5); the Unregenerate will be Lost (John iii. 3); and the Neglecter will be Lost (Heb. ii. 3).

The Redemption of the Soul by the Blood of Christ shows us God's great love for it, its great value, and the only thing that could redeem it.

There is no Meeting the Soul's Need apart from Christ.

Nothing to Cleanse it from sin, but His Blood.

Nothing to Clothe it, but His Righteousness.

Nothing to Satisfy its longing, but Himself.

## CHAPTER IV

### SELECTED NAILS IN MONTHLY PACKETS

#### 103. **The Month and its Lessons.**

##### JANUARY.—The Cold Month.

JANUARY is the opening month of our civil year. Januarius was the name given to this month by the Romans, in honour of their god Janus. He was supposed to preside over all gates, doors, entrances, and avenues, and therefore a fit guardian for the opening gates of the New Year. Janus is always represented as having two faces—the one looking backward over the past, the other looking forward into the future—a very suggestive thought for every one who, through God's mercy, is allowed to pass into the New Year.

##### WHAT THE COLD TEACHES.

1. **Cold Atmosphere** proves God's faithfulness (Gen. viii. 22). Cold atmosphere in Nature is Healthy, in Grace is Hindering.

2. **Cold Weather** gives the sluggard a Chill (Prov. xx. 4). We must avoid the sluggard's Sleep (Prov. vi. 9); Sloth (Prov. vi. 6); and Shame (Prov. xx. 4).

3. **Cold Waters** meet the need of the thirsty (Prov. xxv. 25). The cold water of the Gospel—blessing and comfort (Prov. xxv. 25; Jer. xviii. 14; Matt. x. 42).

4. **Cold Refreshings** show the ministry of love (Mark

ix. 9, 41). Remember the Master's word. Refresh His saints and the Reward will be ours (Matt. x. 41).

5. **Cold Days** try our faith (2 Cor. ii. 27). The way to keep warm is to keep Christ's love burning in our hearts (2 Cor. v. 13, 14).

6. **Cold Nights** test our love (John xviii. 18). Peter's faith and love were cold, and fires of coal could not warm him, but the fire of the Holy Ghost at Pentecost did (Acts ii. 4).

7. **Cold Hearts** reveal our characters (Matt. xxiv. 12). Love in the heart is the great Thermometer of the Christian life and service, the Evidence of the Christian life, the Mainspring of obedience, and the Secret of true Service for God (1 John iii. 14; John xiv. 15; 1 Thess. i. 3-9; John xxi. 15-17).

The ancients called January the cold month, frosty month, and winter month, and this is generally what we find it to be; but the winter frost and snow speak as clearly to us of God's wisdom, goodness, and love as the warming brightness of the summer sunshine (Ps. cxlviii. 8).

A minister going to church one Lord's Day morning, when the weather was extremely cold, was overtaken by one of his neighbours, who, shivering, said to him, "It's very cold, sir." "Oh," replied the minister, "God is as good as His Word still." The other, not apprehending his drift, asked him what he meant. "Mean," he replied; "why, He promised about 3,000 years ago, and still He makes His Word good, that 'while the earth remaineth, seed time and harvest and cold and heat shall not cease.'"

#### 104. FEBRUARY.—The Rainy Month.

FEBRUARY was the last month of the ancient Roman year, and the one during which they made their sacrifices of

expiation. Even in these dark days the people had a consciousness of guilt, and sought for something to put away their sins. It seems they had no knowledge of God's method of putting away sin, and therefore no knowledge of His pardon and peace.

February has been called the Whisper of the coming Spring, the Season of life and liberty for the early flowers, and the Time of rain, and thaw, and preparation for nature to awake out of sleep. The time when God "renews the face of the earth."

*Ps. civ. 30; cxlvii. 16-18.*

#### LESSONS FROM THE RAIN.

1. **A Mark** of God's Goodness.

*Ps. cxlvii. 8; Matt. v. 45.*

2. **A Proof** of God's Faithfulness.

*Deut. xi. 14; Acts xiv. 17.*

3. **A Type** of God's Word.

*Isa. lv. 10.*

4. **A Sign** of God's Blessing.

*Lev. xxvi. 4.*

5. **A Picture** of God's Grace.

*Deut. xxxii. 2; Hos. x. 12.*

6. **A Token** of God's Promise.

*Ps. lxxii. 6; 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.*

7. **A Warning** of God's Judgment.

*Gen. vii. 4; Matt. vii. 25.*

The Shining Sun, the Refreshing Rain, and the Fresh Air are all emblems of the Freeness, Fulness, and Fruitfulness of God's boundless love.

Bishop Trower once said, "You have seen the ground so hard and parched that it might almost be taken for rock, but the rain has come in gentle shower, 'He maketh it soft with the drops of rain,' and it receives into its bosom the seeds that shall bear fruit in due season. So many a hardened heart has been softened into penitence, and

penetrated by the heavenly doctrine. In due time, the 'good tidings of great joy' are the truths which fall upon the heart like showers on the mown grass and like the dew upon the tender herbs. Silently and gently the truth makes its way, when all else is hushed; it has a 'still small voice' to tell of mercy and hope. It comes from above. In the solemnity of Divine worship the heart is filled with freshness and power, and the signs of Divine life are seen in the fruits of a holy life."

#### 105. MARCH.—The Windy Month.

THIS month was first called "March" by Romulus, the founder and first king of Rome, in honour of Mars, the idol-god of war. The Saxons called it Length month, because at this season of the year the days begin to lengthen, and other ancients called it Windy month, Spring month, and Budding month.

#### LESSONS FROM THE WIND.

1. A **Messenger**, obeying God's Word. *Ps. cxlviii. 8.*
2. A **Mystery**, illustrating Divine Grace. *John iii. 8.*
3. A **Quickener**, showing the Spirit's Work. *Ezek. xxxvii. 9.*
4. A **Blessing**, bringing forth Fruit. *S. of Sol. iv. 16.*
5. A **Servant**, doing the Lord's Will. *Matt. xiv. 24-32.*
6. A **Power**, pointing to God's Spirit. *Acts ii. 2.*
7. A **Punishment**, driving away the Wicked. *Ps. i. 4.*

All the seasons of the year, as they pass along, speak to us of the solemnities of life, the shortness of time, the opportunities for service, and the nearness of eternity, and each part of the year has a distinct call and lesson. The Spring says, "Be awake"; the Summer says, "Be active"; the Autumn says, "Be fruitful"; and the Winter says, "Be patient."

The ancient figure of the month of March is a very suggestive one. It is a man with a fierce aspect. In one hand almond blossoms, on his head a helmet, in his other hand a spade, and on his arm a seed basket. The lessons are very clear: they speak to us of Life, Labour, Love, and Hope. They seem to say to us, "Work, work, if you want to be *healthy*. Work, if you want to be *happy*. Work, if you want to be *helpful*. Work, if you want to be *holy*. Work, if you want to be *honoured*."

Church history opens, in the second chapter of the Acts of the Apostles, with an account of a notable revival—a pentecostal outpouring of the Holy Ghost; and every other revival of the work of God has been by this Divine power. In the times of Luther and Huss, in the days of Wycliffe, Wesley, and Whitfield, the Holy Spirit roused, directed, and blessed every effort to the salvation of thousands of souls, and it is the great power now that is needed to sanctify the Church and save men's souls.

#### 106. APRIL.—The Seed Month.

APRIL is the beginning of the new life of the year; the opening of Nature's treasures, and the budding of new mercies and blessing for the world. It is a fit emblem of the Spiritual Quickening by the Holy Spirit in the realm of grace, for all true conversion to God is really April in the soul. This month supplies us with innumerable Seed thoughts.

#### LESSONS FROM THE SEED.

1. **Living Seed.** A Picture of Life in the Soul. *Gen. i. 11; 1 John iii. 9.*
2. **Sowing Seed.** A Guide to Preaching the Gospel. *Ps. cxxvi. 6; Eccles. xi. 6.*
3. **Watered Seed.** A Help to Life and Labour. *Isa. lv. 6; 1 Cor. iii. 6-8.*

4. **Quickened Seed.** A Mark of the Spirit's Grace.  
*Luke* viii. 15; *1 Pet.* i. 23.
5. **Abiding Seed.** A Sign of Eternal Life.  
*1 John* iii. 9; *v.* 13.
6. **Scattered Seed.** A Measure of Earnest Service.  
*2 Cor.* ix. 6; *Gal.* vi. 7, 8.
7. **Buried Seed.** A Hope of Resurrection Life.  
*1 Cor.* xv. 36; *James* i. 7.

April is the Emblem of Youth. A Picture of Life. Nature Awaking out of Sleep. A Link between Winter and Summer. The Month of Buds and Blossoms, and a Messenger whispering Joy and Hope. A beautiful illustration of Grace in the Soul and Life of the Christian.

One day, the master of Lukman (an Eastern fabulist) said to him, "Go into such a field and sow barley." Lukman sowed oats instead. At the time of the harvest, his master went to the place, and seeing the oats, asked him, "Did I not tell you to sow barley here? Why, then, have you sown oats?" He answered, "*I sowed oats in the hope that barley would grow up.*" His master said, "What foolish idea is this? Have you ever heard of the like?" Lukman replied, "You yourself are constantly sowing in the field of the World the seeds of evil, and yet expect to reap in the resurrection day the fruits of virtue. Therefore I thought, also, I might get barley by sowing oats." The master was ashamed at the reply, and set Lukman free. How many are acting like Lukman's master, and need the slave's reproof. "Whatsoever a man soweth," etc. *Gal.* vi. 7.

"Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take,  
The clouds ye so much dread  
Are big with mercy, and shall break  
In blessings on your head."

107. **MAY.—The Flower Month.**

MAY is one of the sweetest months in the year. The Farewell to Winter, The Dawn of Summer, The Awakening time of Joy and Hope, and the Emblem of Youth. It is the Birth-month of Flowers.

The special features of the month are Flowers and Brightness.

*LESSONS FROM THE FLOWERS.*

1. **Wild Flowers.** A Lesson on Natural Life.  
*Ps.* ciii. 15, 16.
2. **Spring Flowers.** An Illustration of Spiritual Life.  
*S. of Sol.* ii. 11, 12.
3. **Garden Flowers.** A Picture of Developed Life.  
*S. of Sol.* vi. 2, 3.
4. **Bible Flowers.** A Guide to Perfect Life.  
*S. of Sol.* ii. 1.
5. **Coloured Flowers.** A Mark of Varied Life.  
*Isa.* xxxv. 1, 2
6. **Beautiful Flowers.** An Image of Beautiful Life.  
*Matt.* vi. 28, 29.
7. **Faded Flowers.** A Warning of the End of Life.  
*Job* xiv. 2; *1 Pet.* i. 24.

The Ancients depicted May as a Youth clothed in a robe of white and green; crowned with a garland of roses, in one hand, a lute; and on the forefinger of the other, a nightingale is perched. A Picture of Life, Health, Beauty, Fragrance, and Song. All enjoyed in Christ in the atmosphere of grace, in the life of faith, and in the service of the Lord.

"Hymns of praise are ringing  
Through the leafy woods,  
Songsters, sweetly singing,  
Warble, 'God is good';



Wake, and join the chorus,  
 Man with soul endued;  
 He, whose smile is o'er us—  
 God, O God is good."

Over the triple doorways of the Cathedral of Milan there are three inscriptions spanning the splendid arches. Above one is carved a beautiful wreath of roses, and underneath is the legend, "All that which pleases is only for a moment." Over the other is sculptured a cross, and the words, "All that which troubles is but for a moment." Beneath the great central entrance in the main aisle is the inscription, "That only is which is eternal."

"There is a lesson in each flower,  
 A story in each stream and bower;  
 In every herb on which you tread  
 Are written words which, rightly read,  
 Will lead you from earth's fragrant sod  
 To Hope, and Holiness, and God."

### 108. JUNE.—The Growth Month.

In this month the World is crowned with all kinds of life; and rich and varied are the objects of interest with which the face of the earth is renewed. The Herbs, the Grass, the Trees, and the Flowers, are Full of Freshness, Vigour, and Beauty. A faint reminder of Heaven's eternal summer. Seven Conditions of Growth: Natural and Spiritual.

1. **Life** —Power, or Christ Within Us.  
*Gal. ii. 10.*
2. **Roots** —Nourishment, or Christ Beneath Us.  
*Prov. xii. 3; Deut. xxxiii. 27.*
3. **Sap** —Vitality, or Christ Through Us.  
*John xv. 1, 2, and 4.*
4. **Sunshine—Warmth**, or Christ Over Us.  
*Ps. lxxxiv. 4.*
5. **Rain** —Refreshing, or Christ Upon Us.  
*Ps. lxxii. 6.*

6. **Fresh Air—Breath**, or Christ Inspiring Us.  
*Job xxxiii. 4.*
7. **Leaves** —Vigour, or Christ Invigorating Us.  
*Ps. cl. 6.*

June is Nature rejoicing in the season of first-fruits—the Noontide of the year. Emblem of Manhood. The Half-way house on our annual journey. The Month of Flowers and Fruits. It is a season of Life, Activity, and Service. A Picture of Spiritual Opportunities and Work.

Christ revealed in us is LIFE. *Gal. i. 16.*  
 Christ living in us, POWER. *Gal. ii. 20.*  
 God glorified in us, FRUIT. *Gal. i. 24.*

THE CHRISTIAN IS A TREE OF LIFE AND FRUIT.

A Tree that is Planted (*Ps. i. 3; Is. lxi. 3*). With Roots in the Waters (*Jer. xvii. 8*). Branches in the Vine (*John xv. 1*). With Fulness of Sap (*Ps. civ. 16*). Leaves which Never Wither (*Ps. i. 3*). Blossoms Abundant (*Isa. lxxv. 2*), and Fruit in His Season (*Ps. i. 3*), full of Life, and Grace, and Fruit.

A gentleman was preaching in the open air; his subject was "Growth in Grace." At the close of the meeting a man approached him and said, "Our minister has been preaching some sermons on that subject, and I have been trying to grow in grace for a long time, but I find I do not succeed very well." The preacher pointing to a tree said, "Do you see that tree?" "Yes," was the reply. "Well, it had to be planted before it could grow. In like manner you must be rooted and grounded in Christ before you can begin to grow." The man understood the meaning and went away to find Christ, and soon he was saved and rooted in Christ, and brought forth fruit to His praise.

### 109. JULY.—The Summer Month.

JULY is generally one of the hottest months in the year,

and brings all kinds of seeds and life to perfection. An Emblem of the perfecting Grace of the Holy Spirit in the hearts of the Faithful. The close of the 65th Psalm describes this month very nicely. "Thou crownest the year with Thy goodness, and Thy paths drop fatness," etc. "Yes, Earth proclaims His goodness *Infinite* and His Power *Divine*."

#### LESSONS FROM THE SUMMER.

1. **Summer Season.** A Token of God's Covenant.  
*Gen. viii. 22.* FAITHFULNESS.
2. **Summer Weather.** A Sign of God's Care.  
*Ps. lxxiv. 16, 17.* GOODNESS.
3. **Summer Life.** A Type of Spiritual Life.  
*Matt. xxiv. 32; Jer. xvii. 7, 8.* POWER.
4. **Summer Fruit.** A Picture of Perfect Life.  
*2 Sam. xvi. 1, 2.* GRACE.
5. **Summer Time.** A Reminder of Opportunities.  
*Prov. x. 5; Rom. xiii. 11.* PATIENCE.
6. **Summer Days.** A Light to Seasons of Service.  
*Prov. xxx. 25.* DILIGENCE.
7. **Summer Ended.** A Warning of Lost Privileges.  
*Jer. viii. 20.* DESPAIR.

The Seasons are Books of God's Wisdom (*Ps. xix. 1-4*), Marks of God's Love (*Jer. xxxi. 3; Rom. xi. 29*), and Types of God's Grace (*Ps. lxxxvi. 15; 2 Peter iii. 9*). The Brightness and Freshness of Summer life is a picture of happy Spiritual life, in its Force and Vigour, its Foliage and its Blossom and Beauty (*John x. 10*).

"July sunshine thrills the heart,  
Bids its cares and pains depart,  
Causes hope its lamps to light  
In the darkness of life's night,  
Whispers of the blessed band,  
Safe within God's summer land."

There appeared to a beggar one day by the wayside a beautiful being, with her outstretched hands laden with treasures. As he gazed at her in stupid surprise, she glided past him; but she returned with her treasures still held out to him, and once more, with beseeching eyes, as if she would compel him to take what she offered, she passed slowly by and disappeared. She had no sooner gone than, as if waking from a dream, he hurried eagerly in the direction she had taken. He met a traveller, and said, "Have you seen a beautiful stranger, with her hands full of the very things I want, going along this road?" "Yes," replied the traveller; "her name is *Opportunity*. But once offered, and once refused, she never returns."

#### 110. AUGUST.—The Harvest Month.

IN the old Roman Calendar August had but twenty-nine days. Julius Cæsar, in reforming the Calendar of his nation, extended it to thirty days, and took one from February, and added it to August. He did this, it is said, to perpetuate his gratitude for some special mercies he had experienced this month. Each month of the year bears some mark of special blessing, for which we can praise God. August tells us of God's goodness in the Harvest.

#### LESSONS FROM THE HARVEST.

1. **Harvest Promise.** A Cheer for the World.  
*Gen. viii. 22; Ps. i. 3.*
2. **Harvest Hope.** A Call for the Labourer.  
*John iv. 35; Jer. v. 24; James v. 7.*
3. **Harvest Time.** A Charge for the Christian.  
*Matt. ix. 37, 38; Jer. l. 15, 16.*
4. **Harvest Fruits.** A Compensation for the Toiler.  
*Ps. cxxvi. 5; Joel iii. 13.*

5. **Harvest Workers.** A Co-operation for the Worker.  
*Isa.* xvii. 5; *Matt.* ix. 37; *John* iv. 37.

6. **Harvest Joy.** A Comfort for the Weary.  
*Isa.* ix. 3; *Ps.* cxxvi. 6.

7. **Harvest Home.** A Consummation for the Hopeful.  
*Matt.* xvii. 39; *Rom.* xiv. 15.

Blessings of the month of August are the Fulfilment of Promises of the Spring, the Increase of the Earth, and the Crowning Glory of Summer. It is the emblem of the time when believers shall be gathered into Christ's garner as sheaves of corn fully ripe. "The angel-reapers shall descend and Heaven cry 'Harvest Home.'"

"O Thou whose silent bounty flows,  
To bless the sower's art  
With gifts that ever claim for us  
The Harvests of the heart;  
If thus Thy goodness crown the year  
What shall Thy glory be  
When all Thy harvests, whitening here,  
Are gathered home to Thee?"

A young man came to a man of ninety years of age and said to him, "How have you managed to live so long and be so well?" The old man took the young man to the orchard, and pointing to some large trees full of apples, said, "I planted those trees when I was a boy, and do you wonder that now I am permitted to gather the fruit of them?" We gather in old age what we plant in our youth. Sow to the wind and reap the whirlwind. Plant in early life the right kind of a Christian character, and you will eat luscious fruit in old age, and gather these harvest apples in eternity.

#### 111. SEPTEMBER.—The Fruit Month.

SEPTEMBER is the time of the Ingathering of the fruits of the earth, the Golden Link between Summer and Winter,

the Season of Praise and Thanksgiving to the LORD of the Harvest for His constant Faithfulness and Love.

#### LESSONS FROM THE FRUIT.

1. **Fruit Trees.** A LIVING BLESSING.  
*Gen.* i. 29; *Eccles.* ii. 5; *Matt.* vii. 17.
2. **Fruit Seasons.** A TIMELY BLESSING.  
*Matt.* xxi. 41; *2 Sam.* xvi. 1.
3. **Fruit Manifest.** A CHEERING BLESSING.  
*Deut.* xxxiii. 14; *Isa.* xxviii. 4.
4. **Fruit Ripe.** A PERFECT BLESSING.  
*Acts* xiv. 11; *Matt.* xiii. 20.
5. **Fruit Gathered.** A SECURED BLESSING.  
*Lev.* xxiii. 39; *Matt.* iii. 12.
6. **Fruit Enjoyed.** A PRESENT BLESSING.  
*Ps.* lviii. 11 (R.V.); *Prov.* xii. 14; *Gal.* v. 22;  
*Rom.* vi. 21, 22
7. **Fruit Spoiled.** A LOST BLESSING.  
*Deut.* xxviii. 39, 42; *Matt.* xxi. 19; *Jude* 12.

September, the Month of Fruit. The time of Hope's Fulfilment, when Sower and Reaper rejoice together, and the Summer's last Smile. The Emblems of the Afternoon of man's life, when the fruit of Wisdom and Grace should be manifest.

"The Rev. Dr. Franklin had on his signet ring for a device, a fruit-bearing tree with a motto from *Ps.* i. 3. When dying his son asked for a final word of counsel. The dying man whispered the word, '*Fruitful.*'"

A farmer, who had turned his attention to the raising of fruit, said to a friend, as they sat at table, "I have cut down over fifty peach trees to-day." "Why is this?" "Because the fruit was not good. The peaches were too small." Afterwards, walking through the orchard, the

friend saw where the trees had stood, and also the spot where, after being cut down, they had been burned. This procedure brought to his mind at once the Saviour's parable of the fruitless Fig-tree. Oh! if God dealt with men as they deal with the trees in their orchards, what a fearful destruction of our race would ensue!

### 112. OCTOBER.—The Fading Month.

OCTOBER is the Eventide of Autumn, Herald of Winter, and Nature's calm decay. It is the time of Sowing seed, when the weather is cold and dry. Nature having perfected her seeds, her next care is to disperse them, reminding us that Seed-time and Harvest are always linked together, both in Nature and Grace. "For whatsoever a man soweth," etc. (Gal. vi. 7).

#### LESSONS FROM THE MONTH.

##### THINGS THAT FADE IN AUTUMN.

1. **The Year fades away.** A Voice to the Indifferent.  
*Ps. xc. 9; Eph. v. 14.*
  2. **The Daylight fades away.** A Call to the Careless.  
*Ps. cxliv. 4; John ix. 4.*
  3. **The Flowers fade away.** A Word to the Young.  
*Isa. xl. 7; Job xiv. 2.*
  4. **The Summer Songs fade away.** A Note to the Trifling.  
*Eccles. xii. 4.*
  5. **The Leaves fade away.** A Warning to the Vigorous.  
*Isa. lxiv. 6; Ps. i. 4.*
  6. **The World fades away.** A Caution to the Worldling.  
*1 John ii. 17; 1 Peter iv. 7.*
  7. **The Saints' Inheritance will never fade away.**  
"Praise the Lord."
- Fleeting time and fading seasons call us to be awake

and active. The Spring-time of Youth, the Summer of Manhood, and the Autumn of Age quickly come and go, and then the Winter of Death will overtake us. So it is wise to be Awake and Ready. *Matt. xiv. 44.*

The Withering Grass, the Fading Flower, and the Falling Leaf, are all emblems of decaying life. But in Christ there is the Bud, Bloom, and Beauty of Eternal Life.

In Heaven everlasting spring abides and never withering flowers.

October is the Month that teaches that Man is mortal, that life's close is drawing near, that earthly pleasures are passing away, and that the "Harvest is past, and the Summer is ended."

#### NATURE FADES AND FALLS ASLEEP.

FAILING LEAVES.	<i>Gen. iii. 7.</i>
Life a Failure.	<i>Rom. x. 3.</i>
FRESH LEAVES.	<i>Ps. i. 3.</i>
Life a Blessing.	<i>Jer. xvii. 8.</i>
FADING LEAVES.	<i>Isa. i. 30.</i>
Life a Disappointment.	<i>Isa. iii. 11.</i>
FALLING LEAVES.	<i>Jer. viii. 12, 13.</i>
Life Punished.	<i>Hos. ii. 9.</i>
FRUITLESS LEAVES.	<i>Matt. xxi. 19.</i>
Life Useless.	<i>Jude 12.</i>
FRIGHTENING LEAVES.	<i>Lev. xxvi. 36.</i>
Life Fainting.	<i>Job xv. 21.</i>
FAMOUS LEAVES.	<i>Rev. xxii. 2.</i>
Life in Health.	<i>Ezek. xlvii. 12.</i>

Amidst all the changing things of Nature there are Divine things which abide for ever.

God Himself Abides.	<i>Heb. i. 11.</i>
The Living Word Abides.	<i>1 Peter i. 25.</i>

Life in Christ Abides.

*John* x. 28.

And the Believers' Inheritance is incorruptible,  
undefiled, and fadeth not away. *1 Peter* i. 4.

"And Glory, Glory dwelleth,  
In Immanuel's Land."

### 113. NOVEMBER.—The Foggy Month.

NOVEMBER is called by the Jews "Chisleu," and the present name "November" intimates its position as the ninth month of the old Roman Calendar. Our forefathers called it Sleety-Month, Slaughter-Month, and Foggy-Month. The weather generally is a mixture of frost, snow, rain, and fog, which makes it one of the most dreary months of the year. As one has written—

Fitful winds about us sigh,  
Withered leaves around us lie,  
Emblem of our own decay,  
When the soul has passed away."

#### NATURAL FOG AND SPIRITUAL FOG.

1. **White Fog is Obstruction.** So is Ignorance.  
*Eph.* iv. 18.
2. **Black Fog is Unhealthy.** So is Unbelief.  
*2 Cor.* iv. 4.
3. **Day Fog is Gloomy.** So is Uncertainty.  
*2 Cor.* iii. 14; *1 Cor.* xiii. 12.
4. **Night Fog is Dangerous.** So is Carelessness.  
*John* xii. 35, 36.
5. **Thick Fog is Blinding.** So is Prejudice.  
*John* i. 46; vii. 41.
6. **Heavy Fog is Depressing.** So is Fear.  
*Heb.* ii. 15.
7. **Lifted Fog is Blessing.** So are Light and Hope.  
*Eph.* v. 8; *1 Thess.* v. 8.

The Fogs of Sin (says Mr. Luff) are like Fogs of Winter, Darkening, Destroying, Defiling, Distressing. They Hide the beams of the Sun of Righteousness, and Blot out all the stars of promise; they Choke the breath of prayer, and Depress souls to the verge of spiritual suicide. So Defiling are they that only the Blood of Jesus can restore whiteness, and so Destructive that thousands of souls are for ever lost in the darkness.

November is Nature's wet blanket—anticipation of winter, more gloomy than winter itself. The shadow of death hovering over the year. Emblem of the approach of death. Nature at rest, and the most dismal month of the year.

November is a month in which all down the ages many notable historical events have occurred, but perhaps the best remembered is one which took place over two hundred years ago, called the "Gunpowder Plot." It was a plot formed to destroy the king and young prince, and blow up Parliament. But this awful design was mercifully frustrated by a letter sent to Lord Monteaagle. It was read, believed, and acted upon at once, and it saved them. In some respects this letter was like the Bible—God's letter to us. It was a letter of warning, a letter of love, a letter which told them of a way of escape. Such is the Word of God to us. It warns, it guides, and it leads to deliverance and safety all who heed its counsel. *Rom.* vi. 23; *John* iii. 16.

### 114. DECEMBER.—The Dark Month.

December is the Old Age of the year, and the last page of the year's record.

#### DARK THINGS IN DECEMBER.

1. **The Mornings are Dark.** *Gen.* i. 5.  
But awake in good time. *Rom.* xiii. 11; *Ps.* lviii. 8.

2. **The Days are Dark.** *Amos v. 8; Joel ii. 2.*  
Work with good cheer. *Matt. xxi. 28.*
3. **The Paths are Dark.** *Prov. ii. 13; iv. 19.*  
Walk with a Lamp. *Ps. cxix. 105.*
4. **The Houses are Dark.** *Exod. x 22, 23.*  
Warm them with Fires. *Jer. xxiii. 29.*
5. **The Sky is Dark.** *Josh. li. 9; Luke xii. 56.*  
Watch for the Stars. *2 Peter i. 19; Josh. xxxi. 35.*
6. **The Nights are Dark.** *Ps. civ. 20.*  
Welcome the Rest. *Ps. iv. 8; Eccles. v. 12.*
7. **The Future is Dark.** *John xii. 35.*  
Winter will soon end. *Rom. xiii. 11; 1 Thess. v. 4-6.*

#### LIGHT UP IN GOOD TIME.

Travelling in the train we have often seen the lamps lighted in broad daylight preparatory to a passage through a dark tunnel, or for the coming night. A wise precaution requires that the lamp of grace be lit up in the heart that we may be in readiness for the dark passage in life or the tunnel of death.

An old man, covered with furs and having several caps on his head, is the pictorial representation of December. His nose is red, and his beard pendant with icicles; at his back he carries a bundle of sticks; and both his hands are incased in gloves. He bears the marks of age, feebleness, and decay: the emblems of life's close. The last year, the last month, the last day, the last hour, and the last moment will come to all, and happy for us if the exit from this life will be the introduction to a better one on the other side, and it will be if we "*Live Christ*"; then, indeed, "To die will be gain."

A minister of Christ in Philadelphia, dying, said in his last moments, "I move into the light." Hobbs, an infidel,

said when dying, "I am taking a fearful leap into the dark." What a contrast!

"But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer" (1 Peter iv. 7).

#### 115. SYMBOLS OF NATURE.

##### The Heavens.

1. Creation of the **Heavens.** Manifests the Power of God. *Gen. i. 1-8; Ps. xxxiii. 6; Ps. viii. 3.*
2. Glory of the **Heavens.** Displays the Wisdom of God. *Ps. xix. 1.*
3. Government of the **Heavens.** Expresses the Goodness of God. *Jer. x. 12.*
4. Passing away of the **Heavens.** Reveals the Righteousness of God. *2 Pet. iii. 10; Matt. xxiv. 35.*
5. New **Heavens.** (Will) Exhibit the Glory of God. *Rev. xxi. 1-4.*

#### 116. The Sun a Picture of Christ.

1. The **Sun** the Fountain of Light. The Light of Christ. *Mal. iv. 2.*
2. The **Sun** the Ruler of the Day. The Sovereignty of Christ. *Ps. cxxxvi. 8.*
3. The **Sun** the Cause of Life. The Life of Christ. *John i. 4.*
4. The **Sun** the Source of Heat. The Love of Christ. *Luke xxiv. 32.*
5. The **Sun** the Bestower of Colour. The Grace of Christ. *Isa. xxxv. 1, 2.*
6. The **Sun** the Power of Attraction. The Power of Christ. *John xii. 39.*
7. The **Sun** the Dispenser of Blessing. The Blessings of Christ. *Ps. lxxxiv. 11.*

117. **The Moon a Picture of the Church.**

1. **In her Light.** REFLECTING His Life.  
*S. of Sol.* vi. 10; *2 Cor.* iv. 6.
2. **In her Mission.** REPORTING His Word.  
*Phil.* iii. 15, 16; *1 Pet.* ii. 9
3. **In her Blessings.** REVEALING His Grace.  
*Eph.* v. 1, 2; *Phil.* iii. 10.
4. **In her Faithfulness.** REPEATING His Love.  
*John* xiii. 34.
5. **In her Warnings.** REPROVING His Enemies.  
*Eph.* v. 8; *x.* 13; *Matt.* xxiv. 29.

118. **The Stars, Pictures of Divine Truth.**

1. **General Star of Prophecy.** Points us to Christ.  
*Num.* xxiv. 17.
2. **Guiding Star of Bethlehem.** Leads us to Christ.  
*Matt.* ii. 2.
3. **Gracious Stars of Ministry.** Guide us to Christ.  
*Rev.* i. 20.
4. **Gleaming Stars of Light.** Remind us of Christ.  
*Jer.* xxxi. 35.
5. **Gathering Stars of Hope.** Draw us to Christ.  
*Rev.* xxii. 16; *2 Pet.* i. 19.
6. **Glory Stars of Heaven.** Shine like Christ.  
*1 Cor.* xv. 41, 42; *Dan.* xii. 3.
7. **Great Stars of Warning.** Usher in Christ.  
*Luke* xxi. 25, 26.

119. **The Clouds, Illustrators of God's Goodness, Grace, and Glory.**

1. **God's Goodness.** PROVIDENCE.  
*Job* xxxviii. 37; *Ps.* civ. 3; xxxvi. 5.
2. **God's Grace.** PEACE.  
*Isa.* xlv. 22; *1 Kings* xviii. 44.

3. **God's Guidance.** PROTECTION.  
*Exod.* xl. 36-38; *Num.* ix. 17.
4. **God's Gathering.** PROMISE.  
*Acts* i. 9-11; *1 Thess.* iv. 17.
5. **God's Glory.** PROSPECT.  
*Exod.* xl. 35; *Matt.* xxiv. 30; *Rev.* i. 7.

120. **Snow, Illustrating God's Love and the Christian Life.**

SNOW speaks to us of the—

1. **Providence of God.** GOD IN NATURE.  
*Job* xxxvii. 6; *Ps.* cxlvii. 16.
2. **Pardon of Sin.** GOD IN GRACE.  
*Isa.* i. 18; *Rev.* vii. 14.
3. **Purity of Heart.** GOD IN POWER. *Ps.* li. 7.
4. **Power of Truth.** GOD IN THE WORD.  
*Isa.* lv. 10, 11.
5. **Praises of the Lord.** GOD IN ALL THINGS.  
*Ps.* cxlviii. 7, 8.

121. **The Earth.**

"THE Earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof" (*Ps.* xxiv. 1). He made it, He governs it, and He fills it with His Goodness. The Earth was made by the Lord that it might become a Home for man's Happiness, a School for man's Instruction, a Field for man's Industry, and a Kingdom for man to Rule; but sin has turned it into a Prison and a Grave. The Earth with its history is a great key to open to us the heart of God.

1. **Its Creation a Mirror of God's Wisdom.**  
EARTH'S SOVEREIGN. *Ps.* civ. 24.
2. **Its Movements a Proof of God's Care.**  
EARTH'S SECRETS. *Job* xxvi. 7; *Isa.* xl. 22.

3. Its Seasons a **Reminder** of God's Faithfulness.  
EARTH'S SERVICE. *Gen.* viii. 22.
4. Its History a **Story** of God's Love.  
EARTH'S SALVATION. *John* iii. 16.
5. Its Life a **Sign** of God's Power.  
EARTH'S STRENGTH. *Jer.* li. 15, 16.
6. Its Fruits a **Picture** of God's Grace.  
EARTH'S SUPPLY. *Ps.* xxxiii. 5; cxix. 64.
7. Its End a **Link** in God's purposes.  
EARTH'S SIGNAL. *2 Pet.* iii. 10.

122. **Mountains, Monuments of God's Power.**

1. Their **Greatness.** A Measure of God's Righteousness.  
*Ps.* xxxvi. 6.
2. Their **Height.** A Pulpit for God's Truth.  
*Isa.* xiii. 2.
3. Their **Strength.** A Mark of God's Power.  
*Ps.* xc. 4.
4. Their **Shelter.** A Type of God's Protection.  
*Josh.* ii. 16.
5. Their **Defence.** A Figure of God's Salvation.  
*Ps.* cxxv. 2.
6. Their **Summit.** A Beacon of God's Warning.  
*Isa.* xxx. 17.
7. Their **Age.** A Sign of God's Eternity.  
*Hab.* iii. 6.

123. **Valleys, Pictures of Christian Experience.**

EARTHLY valleys are places of Shade and Shower, Pasture and Plenty, Fruit and Fulness, and they are graphic illustrations of the deep spiritual experiences of the child of God. Sometimes it means Suffering and Sorrow, Temptation and Trial; still our God is the God of the

Valleys, and with His Presence and Power every Valley of experience is a blessing.

1. Valley of **Achor.** Place of Trouble, Sin, and Sorrow.  
*Josh.* xvii. 26.
2. Valley of **Bones.** Place of Death, Life, and Liberty.  
*Ezek.* xxxvii. 3.
3. Valley of **Elah.** Place of Conflict, Valour, and Victory.  
*1 Sam.* xvii. 2, 3.
4. Valley of **Baca.** Place of Blessing, Preparation, and Pilgrimage.  
*Ps.* lxxxiv. 6.
5. Valley of **Eschol.** Place of Fruit, Promise, and Possession.  
*Num.* xiii. 23, 24.
6. Valley of **Comfort.** Place of Hope, Separation, and Song.  
*Hos.* ii. 15.
7. Valley of **Death.** Place of Rest, Preservation, and Peace.  
*Ps.* xxiii. 4.

124. **Treasures in the Earth.**

1. **Gold**—A Type of Peace and Glory.  
*Rev.* i. 12; iii. 18; xxi. 18.
2. **Silver**—A Symbol of Redemption and Service.  
*Lev.* xxvii. 3; *Num.* x. 2.
3. **Precious Stones**—Emblems of Treasure and Testimony. *1 Chron.* xxix. 2; *2 Sam.* xii. 30; *1 Cor.* iii. 12.
4. **Copper, Brass**—A Sign of Strength and Solidity.  
*Exod.* xxxix. 39; *Jer.* i. 18; *Ezek.* viii. 27.
5. **Iron**—A Picture of Suffering and Labour.  
*Job* xxviii. 2; *Deut.* iv. 20; *Ps.* cvii. 10.
6. **Coal**—An Illustration of Blackness and Hardness.  
*Lam.* iv. 8; *Isa.* vi. 6; *Prov.* xxvi. 21.
7. **Salt**—A Figure of Purity and Preservation.  
*Deut.* xxix. 23; *2 Kings* ii. 20; *Matt.* v. 13.



125. **Rivers, Pictures of God's Grace.**

*RIVERS OF GOD.*

1. **The Divine River.** The Source of all Grace.  
*Ps. lxxv. 9.*
  2. **The New River.** The Measure of God's Love.  
*Ezek. xlvii. 5.*
  3. **The Full River.** The Quickening of all Life.  
*Ezek. xlvii. 9; Ps. i. 3.*
  4. **The Calm River.** The Emblem of Peace.  
*Isa. xlviii. 18; lxvi. 12.*
  5. **The Deep River.** The Streams of His Gladness.  
*Ps. xlvi. 4.*
  6. **The Flowing River.** The Life more Abundant.  
*John vii. 38.*
  7. **The Pure River.** The Fulness of all Joy.  
*Rev. xxii. 1.*
126. **Trees of Truth Laden with Fruit.**
1. **The Test Tree.** The Signal of Warning.  
SIN. *Gen. ii. 16, 17.*
  2. **The Cursed Tree.** The Measure of God's Love.  
SAVIOUR. *Deut. xxi. 22; Gal. iii. 13; Acts x. 39*
  3. **The Planted Tree.** The Blessing of God's Grace.  
SALVATION. *Ps. i. 3; Jer. xvii. 8.*
  4. **The Living Tree.** The Work of God's Spirit.  
SUPPLY. *Isa. lxi. 3; Ps. civ. 6; Matt. vii. 17.*
  5. **The Fruit Tree.** The Perfected Life.  
SUCCESS. *Cant. ii. 3; Prov. xi. 30.*
  6. **The Felled Tree.** The End of Opportunity.  
SEPARATION. *Eccles. i. 3; Matt. iii. 10; Job xiv. 7.*
  7. **The Everlasting Tree.** The Heavenly Fruit.  
SATISFACTION. *Rev. ii. 7; xxii. 2 and 14.*

CHAPTER V

BRIGHT NAILS FOR ACTIVE SERVICE

127. **Living Saints in the Lord's City.**

*Ps. lxxxvii. 1-7.*

"GLORIOUS things are spoken of thee, O City of God." This City of God is a Healthy City, a Holy City, and a Happy City, and will be the future centre of Light, Love, and Joy for the whole earth.

1. **Zion's City.** The City of God. *v. 3.*
2. **Zion's Converts.** Living souls. *v. 5.*
3. **Zion's Register.** "He writeth up His people." *v. 6.*
4. **Zion's Singers.** "As well as the Singers." *v. 7.*
5. **Zion's Joys.** "All my springs are in Thee." *v. 7.*

This City hath Foundations (Heb. xi. 10); Gates (Rev. xxii. 14, 15); and a Grand Charter—Salvation. No Sickness, no Sorrow, no Death.

The Converts are free-born souls (*v. 5*); all born again by the Holy Spirit (John iii. 3); by the Word of God (James i. 18); and by faith in Jesus (Gal. iii. 26).

All the Lord's people are registered in God's Book. Their *Birthplace* is registered (*v. 6*); their *Names* written in Heaven (Luke x. 20); their *Characters* are noted (Mal. iii. 17); their *Lives* phonographed (Rev. xxi. 27); and their *Services* recorded (Phil. iv. 3).

Most of the Lord's people are born singers. They can

sing Solos (Luke i. 46, 47); Duets (Acts xvi. 25); Trios (Ps. cviii. 1, 2); Quartets (2 Chron. v. 12, 13); and by-and-by they will all join in the great Hallelujah Chorus in the glory (Rev. v. 9).

The Spring of Life—Peace, Love, Joy, Hope, and Glory are all in Christ Jesus.

### 128. Songs the Saved Ones Sing.

- |                                |             |                        |
|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1. <b>The New Song.</b>        | LIFE.       | <i>Ps.</i> xl. 3.      |
| 2. <b>The Lord's Song.</b>     | PRAISE.     | <i>Ps.</i> cxxxvii. 4. |
| 3. <b>The Home Song.</b>       | JOY.        | <i>Ps.</i> cxxxvii. 4. |
| 4. <b>The Salvation Song.</b>  | GRATITUDE.  | <i>Ps.</i> xxxii. 7.   |
| 5. <b>The Spiritual Song.</b>  | FELLOWSHIP. | <i>Eph.</i> v. 19.     |
| 6. <b>The Pilgrim Song.</b>    | GLADNESS.   | <i>Isa.</i> xxxv. 10.  |
| 7. <b>The Redemption Song.</b> | GLORY.      | <i>Rev.</i> xv. 3.     |

### 129. The Grapes of Esbcol.

*Numbers* xiii. 23.

THE true Christian's motto is "Christ in everything, and everything in Christ," and the Holy Spirit delights to set Him forth to His people through the Word, both by the facts and figures of the Old Testament and the truths of the New Testament. Christ all and in all. The Holy Spirit uses a very sweet figure in this 13th chapter of Numbers to reveal Jesus and His saving grace. The Cluster of Grapes at *Eshcol*. It is a picture of the great clusters of blessings in Jesus.

1. **The Cluster of Merit** in Christ.  
*Col.* i. 19; *John* i. 16.
2. **The Cluster of Blessing** in Christ. *Eph.* i. 3.
3. **The Cluster of Promises** in Christ. *2 Pet.* i. 4.
4. **The Cluster of Fruit** in Christ.  
*Gal.* v. 22; *John* xv. 1-8

The cluster of merit in Christ Jesus includes the grace of His holy life, His Perfect Work, His Risen Power, and His Coming Glory.  
*Heb.* vii. 26; *1 Pet.* ii. 22;

*Heb.* x. 12; *Phil.* iii. 10; *Col.* iii. 4.

The Spiritual blessings in Christ are innumerable, and are grouped together by the Holy Spirit in Ephesians i. Pardon of our sins (*v.* 7); Peace with God (*v.* 2); Position in Him (*v.* 4); Privilege through Him (*v.* 6); Purity by Him (*v.* 4); Possession in Him (*v.* 11); Preservation by His Spirit (*v.* 13).

The precious promises are all Yea and Amen in Christ Jesus. They cannot fail, for they rest on four great Divine Pillars.

God's HOLINESS, which will not suffer Him to deceive.

God's LOVE, which will not allow Him to forget.

God's TRUTH, which will not permit Him to change.

God's POWER, which will enable Him to perform.

"The Fruit of the Spirit is Love, Joy, Peace, Long-suffering, Gentleness, Goodness, Faith, Meekness, Temperance," and when this fruit fills the soul and is ripened by the sunshine of His love, the Lord will then help us to bring forth *much* more fruit to His glory in our lives.

### 130. No. 1.—The Palace of Grace.

**Foundations and Pillars.**—*Prov.* ix. 1.

WISDOM's house may be called "The Palace of Grace," or the Church of God. It means the place of safety in Christ, the sphere of Communion and Fellowship, the inner circle of Love and Life, and the House of Service for the Lord. It is variously described and illustrated in the Word of God as the House of Welcome for the Sinner. the

Hall of Grace for blessing, the Household of Faith for fellowship, the House of Wisdom for instruction, the Habitation of God for indwelling, the Holy Temple for worship and praise, and the House of Service for the Master's work. Note the stability.

1. **The Foundation.** The Lord Jesus Himself.

THE WORK OF CHRIST.

2. **The Pillars.** There are Seven Pillars.

THE CHARACTER OF CHRIST.

3. **The Provision.** The Table is furnished.

THE GRACE OF CHRIST.

The foundation of this Palace rests upon the Incarnation, the Atonement, the Resurrection and Intercession of Jesus.

It is Deep, laid in the counsels of God and the Cross of Christ.

It is Strong, laid by the power of God to bear a lost world.

It is Sure, as God's love, God's word, and God's character.

*2 Tim.* ii. 19.

It is Eternal, for eternal salvation and eternal life for the saved.

*Heb.* v. 9; ix. 12, 15.

The pillars of this Palace tell of Strength, Beauty, and Security. *Love*—Christ's nature (*John* xvii. 23); *Mercy*—Christ's work (*Titus* iii. 5); *Truth*—Christ's Word (*John* xiv. 6); *Righteousness*—Christ's Character (*Phil.* iii. 9); *Peace*—Christ's Gift (*John* xiv. 27); *Holiness*—Christ's Life (*1 Pet.* i. 16); and *Power*—Christ's Spirit (*Phil.* iii. 10).

There is a fulness of blessing in Christ for every needy soul, and "yet there is room"—room in the Father's love, the Saviour's merits, and the Spirit's grace. The Table is spread, the invitation is *Come*, and the warm welcome for every believing soul is ready.

*John* x. 9; *Luke* xiv. 23; *Rev.* xxii. 17; *John* vi. 37

### Wisdom's Cry to the World:—

STARVING SINNERS.	Come for the Bread of Life.
IGNORANT SINNERS.	Come for the Wisdom of God.
WANDERING SINNERS.	Come to the House of God.
NEEDY SINNERS.	Come to the Power of God.
EMPTY SINNERS.	Come to the Fulness of God.
RUINED SINNERS.	Come to the Redemption of God.
SEEKING SINNERS.	Come to the Welcome of God.

### 131. No. 2.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Open Doors.

THE open Door to the Palace of Grace is Jesus. *John* x. 9.

The Palace of Grace taken as the House of Wisdom;  
Christ is the Door. *1 Cor.* i. 30.

The Palace of Grace taken as the House of Grace; Christ  
is the Door. *John* xiv. 6.

The Palace of Grace taken as the Household of Faith;  
Christ is the Door. *Gal.* iii. 26.

The Palace of Grace taken as the House of Service;  
Christ is the Door. *Rev.* iii. 8.

#### This door is—

- |                                    |                        |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Door of Salvation.</b>   | Therefore it is near.  |
| 2. <b>The Door of Safety.</b>      | Therefore it shuts in. |
| 3. <b>The Door of Privilege.</b>   | Therefore it is open.  |
| 4. <b>The Door of Opportunity.</b> | But it shuts up.       |
| 5. <b>The Door of Separation.</b>  | So it shuts out.       |

The Salvation of God in Christ is *near*; the Lord Himself is *near* (*Isa.* lv. 6); His Righteousness is *near* (*Isa.* li. 5); His *word* is *near* (*Rom.* x. 8); the Door of life is *near* (*John* x. 9).

All inside this door are safe. Shut in the ark of God's mercy (*Gen.* vii. 16); held in the arms of Divine power

(Deut. xxxiii. 27); sheltered in the Refuge of love (Ps. xlvi. 102); secured by the word of His grace (John x. 28); and hidden with the Son of His love (Col. iii. 3).

The open door lets us in to all the treasures of His grace, and out to all the opportunities of His service. In for Grace; out for Testimony. In for Counsel; out for Action. In for Rest; out for Work. In for Fellowship; out for Fruit.

The opportunities for life and service will soon be gone. We have now the Time (Eph. v. 16); the Talents (Luke xix. 13); the Trust (1 Tim. i. 11). But soon the door will shut.

When the Master shuts the door, all outside will have to remain outside, and it will be an eternal separation then. *Luke* xiii. 24, 25; *Rev.* xxii. 11; *Matt.* xxv. 11, 12.

#### Particulars of this Door.

The Porter is Moses, the representative of the Law.

*John* x. 3.

The Door-posts are places of decision for Salvation and Service.

*Exod.* xii. 7; xxi. 6.

The Door-keepers are Ministers of Christ.

*1 Chron.* xv. 23, 24; *Ps.* lxxxiv. 10.

The Door open is Life and Blessing. Door shut, Death and Destruction.

### 132. No. 3.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Palace Keys.

KEYS are emblems of authority, privilege and responsibility, and all the keys of Divine things are especially important. Jesus is the great Steward in the King's Palace, and all the keys of life and death, grace and glory, and heaven and hell are laid upon Him (*Isa.* xxii. 22; *Rev.* i. 18). But to His followers He has given a number

of keys for their present use "*Till He come*"—keys of Knowledge and Faith, keys of Privilege and Power, and keys of Salvation and Service. With these keys we can open every door in the Palace of Grace.

1. **The Master Key of Faith.** "All things whatsoever."  
*Matt.* xxi. 22.

2. **The Bright Key of Knowledge.** "And ye know all things."  
*1 John* ii. 20.

3. **The Great Key of Power.** "Power of His resurrection."  
*Phil.* iii. 10.

4. **The Opening Key of Prayer.** "Come boldly," etc.  
*Heb.* iv. 16.

5. **The Golden Key of Promise.** "Exceeding great," etc.  
*2 Pet.* i. 4.

6. **The Mighty Key of Love.** "We love Him," etc.  
*1 John* iv. 19.

7. **The Strong Key of Patience.** "In your patience," etc.  
*Luke* xxi. 19.

With the Key of Faith we Enter the Palace, Inspect every room, and Enjoy every blessing. Noah used this key to enter the ark (*Gen.* vii. 7); Abraham used this key to open his path (*Heb.* xi. 8); Joseph used this key to open the prison (*Gen.* xxxix. 23); Paul used this key for mighty deeds.

The Key of Knowledge brings the light of God into the soul. It gives us the knowledge of our treasure in Christ. It fills us with assurance of faith, love, and hope.

*Col.* ii. 2; *Heb.* x. 22; *vi.* 11.

The Key of Power gives us the right and privilege to make the best use of the Palace. It is the Power of Relationship as Sons (*John* i. 12); the Power of Privilege as Saints (*Eph.* i. 19); the Power of Authority as Stewards

(1 Pet. iv. 10). It is the Power for Use as Servants (Acts i. 8).

The Key of Prayer enables us to come into the presence of the King. By this key we are brought into speaking distance with the throne of grace. We can keep open the Telephone of Communion (Num. vii. 89), the Telegraph of Prayer (Neh. ii. 4), and our Correspondence with all the Saints (Phil. i. 4).

The Key of Promise can be used in times of Darkness, Doubt, and Danger. There are dark corners in the Palace. Saints don't keep awake and the devil puts the light out. But the Key of Promise is most useful (2 Cor. i. 20).

The Key of Love makes all the others work well, and is most useful in the work-room (2 Cor. v. 14), for Fellowship (1 John iii. 14), for Testimony (John xiii. 35), and for Service.

The Key of Patience is most useful for every worker. Patience in life (Heb. x. 36), Patience in Tribulation (Rom. v. 3), Patience in Service (James v. 7), Patience in Hope (Heb. vi. 11, 12).

### 133. No. 4.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Rooms in the Palace.

THE Salvation of God in Jesus has been variously illustrated and described in the Bible as a Rock for Shelter, as a Refuge for Safety, as a Tower for Security, and as a Home for Fellowship, and we may call it also a Palace of Grace for Blessing. Let us inspect the several rooms in this wonderful Palace.

1. **The Reception-room for Welcome.** *John vi. 37.*

2. **The Dining-room for Provision.** *Isa. lv. 2.*

3. **The Reading-room for Instruction.**

*Titus ii. 11, 12.*

4. **The Sitting-room for Fellowship.** *1 John i. 3.*

5. **The Drawing-room for Rest.** *Ps. xxxvii. 7.*

6. **The Work-room for Service.** *Matt. xxi. 28.*

7. **The Waiting-room for Hope.** *1 Thess. i. 10.*

In the Reception-room we get three things—Reception, Cleansing, and Clothing (S. of Sol. i. 4). The Welcome of His Love (Luke xv. 22), the Cleansing of His Blood (Rev. i. 5), and the Clothing of His Righteousness (Zech. iii. 4).

In the Dining-room we get Food. It is first, *trust* Christ for Salvation, and then *feed* on Christ for strength. *There is good food—Christ*; regular meal times—the means of grace; and to keep healthy we require a good Appetite, good Digestion, and good Exercise.

In the Reading-room we get Instruction. There are three great books to read—the *Bible*, *Experience*, and *Providence*. We have to learn our relationship to God—*Sons* (1 John iii. 2); our relationship to each other—*Brethren* (Rom. xii. 5–10); our relationship to the world—*Light, Salt, and Witnesses* (Matt. v. 13, 14).

The Sitting-room is where the saints Sit and enjoy God in communion and joy; fellowship with God (1 John i. 3; Phil. ii. 1); fellowship with saints (Gal. ii. 9); fellowship in service (Phil. i. 5).

The Drawing-room is the place for Rest—*rest* from every burden and care, *rest* in the Lord, *rest* in joy and hope. *Matt. xi. 28.*

The Work-room is the place for *service*. We are saved to serve, and the Master hath need of us (Luke xix. 31); the Master is calling for workers (John xi. 28); the Master is near us all the time (Matt. xxviii. 20); and the Master is coming to reward His servants (Rev. xxii. 12); and the Master will shut the door soon (Luke xiii. 25).

The Waiting-room is on the bright, sunny side of the

Palace, and the happy, hopeful Christians are Waiting for the coming of the Lord. They are Waiting for the vision of glory (Hab. ii. 3); Waiting for the redemption of the body (Rom. viii. 23); Waiting for the manifestation of the Sons of God (Rom. viii. 19); Waiting for the Lord Himself (1 Thess. i. 10).

### 134. No. 5.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Windows of the Palace.

THE household of faith is the abode of Light, Love, and Life, and the Lord wishes His people to enjoy all the privileges of His house, so He has appointed windows in this Palace of Grace for the saints to look through.

- |                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. The Window of Grace.    | <i>Gen.</i> vi. 16.     |
| 2. The Window of Truth.    | 1 <i>Cor.</i> xiii. 12. |
| 3. The Window of Prayer.   | <i>Dan.</i> vi. 10.     |
| 4. The Window of Blessing. | <i>Mal.</i> iii. 10.    |
| 5. The Window of Hope.     | <i>Tit.</i> ii. 13.     |

The Window of Grace is the only one which lets in God's light of grace to us. It is the Window of His Covenant love, illustrated by the Window in the Ark. The Window was Above; so every blessing is from above (James i. 17). The Window Let in the Light; so all true light comes from God (2 Cor. iv. 6). The Window Opened and Shut; so do the windows of God's grace (John xii. 36).

The Window of Truth is the Window of the Word. Through this we see ourselves (Ps. cxix. 130); God and His Love (1 John iv. 8); Christ and His Redemption (John xx. 31); Heaven as our Home (John xiv. 1, 2); Hell as a Prison (Luke xvi. 22, 23).

The Window of Prayer tells of wonderful privileges. The way of access to God is open, our minds are open to

think of God, our mouths are open to express our need, and our hearts are open to receive the blessing. The Lord wants us to use these windows often.

1 *Thess.* v. 17; *Phil.* iv. 6; *Luke* xviii. 1.

Windows of Blessing are always open, and God wants us to get ready to receive the blessings, to give up what belongs to Him, to pray and prove His word, and make room for abundant blessing.

The Bright Window of Hope is the promise of Christ's speedy coming. This world is a *school*, and Hope is the Window of Brightness to encourage us in our lessons. This world is a *workhouse*, and Hope is the Window of Rest and Help in our labour. This world is a *prison*, and Hope is the Window of Liberty to cheer us in the darkness. This world is like a *sea of trouble*, and Hope is the light in the window for us. This world is a *wilderness*, and Hope is the Star to guide us Home.

### 135. No. 6.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Pictures of the Palace.

THE World of Nature, the Book of Truth, and the Church of God, are full of Pictures. In every room in the Palace of Grace there is a special picture: so we have pictures of Life and Death, Sin and Salvation, Faith and Fear, and Hope and Despair. A walk through the rooms of the Palace will be necessary.

1. **The Reception-room.** Received, Cleansed, and Clothed.
2. **The Dining-room.** Living, Feeding, and Testifying.
3. **The Reading-room.** Reading, Learning, and Growing.

4. **The Sitting-room.** Sitting, Worshipping, and Praising.

5. **The Drawing-room.** Obedience, Rest, and Enjoyment.

6. **The Work-room.** Building, Blessing, and Working.

7. **The Waiting-room.** Waiting, Watching, and Longing.

#### **The Reception-room Pictures.**

THE PRODIGAL (Luke xv. 20-22). JOSHUA (Zech. iii. 1-7).

#### **The Dining-room Pictures.**

MEPHIBOSHETH (2 Sam. ix. 1-13). LAZARUS (John xii. 2-11).

#### **The Reading-room Pictures.**

MARY (Luke x. 39). PAUL (Phil. iv. 11-13; 2 Pet. iii. 18).

#### **The Sitting-room Pictures.**

DAVID (2 Sam. vii. 18). THE BRIDE (S. of Sol. ii. 3). THE DISCIPLES (Matt. xxvi. 20; Luke xxii. 14; Acts ii. 42-47).

#### **The Drawing-room Pictures.**

MOSES (Exod. xxxiii. 14; Ruth iii. 18). DISCIPLES (Mark vi. 31).

#### **The Work-room Pictures.**

NEHEMIAH (iv. 6). DISCIPLES (John vi. 11). PAUL (1 Cor. xv. 10).

#### **The Waiting-room Pictures.**

JOSEPH waiting for the kingdom (Mark xv. 43). SERVANTS watching for the Master (Luke xii. 36, 37). HUSBANDMAN waiting for the Harvest (James v. 7). SAINTS waiting for their Lord (1 Thess. i. 10).

## 136. No. 7.—The Palace of Grace.

### The Lamps of the Palace.

THERE are a few useful Lamps in this Palace which should be kept constantly burning, for the Light, Guide, and Comfort of all the Brethren.

1. **The Oil Lamp for the Saints.** The Holy Spirit.  
*John xvi. 13.*

2. **The Safety Lamp for the Palace.** The Bible.

3. **The Burning Lamp for Reflection.** Believers.  
The Believer is *saved* by Jesus, and then *taught* by the Holy Spirit, and *guided* into all truth. The Holy Spirit delights to reveal Jesus, yesterday, to-day, and for ever.

“He shall bring all things to your remembrance.”

*John xiv. 26.*

“He shall take of mine and show it unto you.”

*John xvi. 15.*

“He will show you things to come.” *John xvi. 13.*

Jesus on the Cross, on the Throne, and in the Glory for ever.

The Safety Lamp has a special power like the Prism to break up the Light reflecting the different colours of His love.

THE ORANGE—Convincing light.

This touches *the Conscience*.

THE BLUE— Living light.

This touches *the Soul*.

THE RED— Warming light.

This touches *the Heart*.

THE GREEN— Testimony light.

This touches *the Life*.

THE PURPLE—Royal light.

This touches *the Position*.

THE VIOLET— True light.

This touches *the Security*.

THE YELLOW—Glory light.

This touches *the Honour*.

The Burning Lamps are Believers. They are filled with oil from the Oil Lamp, the Holy Spirit, lit by the Lord Himself, put in their proper places, and then commanded to shine (Matt. v. 15). The Believer should Shine to Show his love, Shine to Cheer the weary, Shine to Guide the wanderer, Shine to Help the worker, and Shine to Reflect his Master's glory.

### 137. No. 8.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Fires of the Palace.

THE Lord wants all His children to be warm, bright, and happy, not cold, dull, and doubtful. Therefore He has arranged a number of fires in the Palace, so that their love shall be kept warm, their testimony bright, and their lives happy and useful.

- |                         |                          |                        |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. The Sacred Fire.     | The Holy Spirit.         |                        |
|                         |                          | <i>Matt. iii. 11.</i>  |
| 2. The Burning Fire.    | The Word of God.         |                        |
|                         |                          | <i>Jer. xxiii. 29.</i> |
| 3. The Warming Fire.    | The Communion of Saints. |                        |
|                         |                          | <i>Luke xxiv. 32.</i>  |
| 4. The Cheering Fire.   | Testimony.               | <i>Acts xi. 23.</i>    |
| 5. The Useful Fire.     | Service.                 | <i>Acts ii. 4.</i>     |
| 6. The Quickening Fire. | Prayer.                  | <i>Acts i. 14.</i>     |
| 7. The Refining Fire.   | Suffering.               | <i>Mal. iii. 2, 3.</i> |

The Holy Spirit *enlightens* the mind, *warms* the heart, and *energizes* the life.

The Word of God *burns* like fire, *melts* like fire, and

*quickens* like fire. The Fire of Communion *warms* the heart, *loosens* the tongue, and *hastens* the feet.

At Pentecost we see the fire *lit*, the fire *burning*, and the fire *spreading*, and then follows the fire of Prayer, *united faith*, *united prayer*, and *united praise*.

The Lord knows how to apply the fire of Suffering till He can see His own image in us.

### 138. No. 9.—The Palace of Grace.

#### The Provisions of the Palace.

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. It is a Prepared Table.      | <i>Prov. ix. 2; Ps. xxiii. 5.</i> |
| 2. It is the King's Table.      | <i>2 Chron. ix. 3, 4.</i>         |
| 3. It is a Full and Open Table. | <i>Luke xiv. 17.</i>              |

A Table well furnished in the Wilderness for Pilgrims. We have the Type (2 Chron. ix. 3, 4), the Picture (2 Sam. ix. 7-10), and the Foretaste (Luke xxii. 30; Rev. xix. 9). On this Table of our King there is,—

- |                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bread to Nourish us.          | <i>John vi. 35.</i>          |
|                               | Jesus the Bread of life.     |
| Water to Refresh us.          | <i>John iv. 14.</i>          |
|                               | Jesus the Water of life.     |
| Milk to Feed us.              | <i>1 Pet. ii. 2.</i>         |
|                               | Jesus the Word of life.      |
| Strong Meat to Strengthen us. | <i>Heb. v. 14.</i>           |
|                               | Jesus the Power of life.     |
| Fruit to Sustain us.          | <i>S. of Sol. ii. 3.</i>     |
|                               | Jesus the Strength of life.  |
| Wine to Cheer us.             | <i>Isa. lv. 1.</i>           |
|                               | Jesus the Joy of life.       |
| Salt to Preserve us.          | <i>2 Kings ii. 21.</i>       |
|                               | Jesus the Preserver of life. |

All we have to do is to *eat* and be *thankful*.



## CHAPTER VI

## SPECIAL NAILS

## Special Nails for Fixing Pictures.

THESE special Nails in this chapter are notes of Bible Readings, which have been given with illustrated pictures, a special and successful means of reaching the soul through the eye as well as the ear, and fixing the truth of God upon the heart; that is the reason we call them Special Nails for Fixing Pictures. But the Holy Spirit can by these notes draw the pictures before the mind and fix the word in the soul, without the pictures for the eye.

## 139. The Altars of Grace.

THE different Altars mentioned in Scripture were for three purposes—*Sacrifice*, *Worship*, and *Instruction*. They were object lessons for Israel, as they all pointed to Christ and His atoning work, and they show us the Sympathy, Grace, Love, and Power of the Lord Jesus.

1. **The Altar of Earth.** The PLACE OF WORSHIP.  
*Exod. xx. 24.*
2. **The Altar of Stone.** The WAY OF WORSHIP.  
*Deut. xxvii. 5-8; Exod. xx. 25, 26.*
3. **The Altar of Brass.** The BASIS OF WORSHIP.  
*Exod. xxvii. 1-8.*
4. **The Altar of Gold.** The POWER OF WORSHIP.  
*Exod. xxx. 1-10.*

The Altar is the *meeting-place* between God and the Sinner, the *place of worship* for the Saint, and the *place of blessing and power* for the Servant. We get all at the Cross. *John i. 14; xvi. 6; 1 Tim. ii. 5, 6; Heb. iv. 14; Matt. xviii. 20; Heb. ii. 16, 17.*

The Altar of Stone points to the perfect character of Christ. *Whole Stone*, something perfect. *No tool* to be lifted upon it; no legality of man. *No steps*. Nothing between Christ and the Sinner.

The Brazen Altar points straight to the Cross. There we see Satisfaction for God (*Heb. ix. 14*); Sacrifice for Sin (*1 Pet. ii. 28*); Substitution for the Sinner (*2 Cor. v. 21*), and Salvation for all who believe on the Lord Jesus Christ (*Rom. v. 1*).

The Golden Altar has a *typical meaning*, a *spiritual significance*, and a *practical use*. It points to the Intercession of Christ in Heaven. At the Brazen Altar we have Rest of Conscience, and at the Golden Altar we have Rest of Heart. In its typical aspect it sets forth the Life, Glory, and Power of Christ (*Heb. ix. 24*). In its spiritual significance it sets forth the Merits of Christ (*Heb. x. 19, 20*); and in its practical use the Intercession of Christ securing every blessing for His people (*Heb. iv. 16-18; x. 23*).

ALTAR OF EARTH. "The word made flesh and dwelt amongst us."  
*John i. 4.*

ALTAR OF STONE. "I am the way, the truth, and the life."  
*John xiv. 6.*

ALTAR OF BRASS. "There is one God, and one Mediator."  
*1 Tim. ii. 5.*

ALTAR OF GOLD. "Seeing then that we have a great High Priest," etc.  
*Heb. iv. 14.*

140. **The Banners of Salvation.**

THE Christian is an Armour-bearer for the Lord Jesus. Called to the battle. Led by the Captain to conflict and victory, the fight is severe. The enemies are strong; but the issues are certain. If we are faithful we shall share in the glory.

"Only an Armour-bearer, firmly I stand,  
Waiting to follow at the King's command."

- |                                    |             |                           |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Banner of Truth.</b>     | BIBLE.      | <i>Ps. lx. 4.</i>         |
| 2. <b>The Banner of Salvation.</b> | GRACE.      | <i>Ps. xx. 5.</i>         |
| 3. <b>The Banner of Love.</b>      | EXPERIENCE. |                           |
|                                    |             | <i>S. of Sol. ii. 4.</i>  |
| 4. <b>The Banner of Testimony.</b> | LIFE.       |                           |
|                                    |             | <i>S. of Sol. vi. 10.</i> |
| 5. <b>The Banner of Victory.</b>   | GLORY.      |                           |
|                                    |             | <i>Exod. xvii. 15.</i>    |

We have the God of Truth our Portion (*Jer. x. 10.*)  
The Living Truth our Peace (*John vi. 14.*); the Spirit of Truth our Power (*John xvi. 13.*); and the Word of Truth our Possession (*John xvii. 17.*)

"By grace are ye Saved" (*Eph. ii. 8.*); we are Saved (*Rom. viii. 1.*); we are Working out Salvation (*Phil. ii. 12.*); we are Waiting for Salvation (*Rom. xiii. 11.*); and we shall be Eternally Saved (*Heb. v. 9.*). The Joy of Deliverance, the Joy of Possession, the Joy of Hope, and the Joy of Heaven.

Divine Love in its manifold blessing and power. Redeeming Love (*John iii. 16.*); Adopting Love (*1 John iii. 1.*); Unquenchable Love (*S. of Sol. viii. 7.*); Unchangeable (*John xiii. 1.*); Inseparable Love (*Rom. viii. 35.*); and Everlasting Love (*Jer. xxxi. 3.*)

Our Testimony must be *clear, bright, and decided* for Jesus. *Phil. ii. 15.*

The Banner of Victory is waving now in the Name of the Lord Jesus, and brings Gratitude for deliverance, Faith in the Lord's power, Praise for the Lord's presence, and Hope in the Lord's promise. The Lord gives His people Victory over Sin (*Rom. vii. 25.*); Victory over Satan (*1 John ii. 14.*); Victory over the World (*1 John v. 4.*); and Victory over Death (*1 Cor. xv. 52.*)

141. **The Banner of the Cross.**

THE Centre of Attraction (*John xii. 32.*); the Standard of Peace (*Col. i. 20.*); the Symbol of Power (*1 Cor. i. 18.*); the Mark of Separation (*Gal. vi. 14.*)

142. **No. 1.—The Christian Armour.**

THE Christian life is a conflict, our enemies are very numerous and powerful, and to secure safety and victory we need the whole armour of God (*Eph. vi. 12.*). The moment we become Christians the battle begins, and the conflict is severe, for we have a threefold opposition to face: an *external foe*—the World; an *internal foe*—the Flesh; and an *infernal foe*—the Devil. But if we are Filled with the Spirit of God, Clad in the Armour of God, and Led by Jesus our Captain, we shall overcome and conquer.

- |   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1. <b>The Girdle of Truth.</b>              | <i>Eph. vi. 14.</i> |
| 2. <b>The Breastplate of Righteousness.</b> | <i>v. 14.</i>       |
| 3. <b>The Shoes of Peace.</b>               | <i>v. 15.</i>       |

The *Girdle* is a very important part of the dress in the East, and is used more particularly for *Walk, Work, and Warfare*; and serves as a telling illustration of God's

Word girding up the mind, heart, and life for active service. It means in a Spiritual sense, *Simplicity, Sincerity, and Reality.*

Truth in the *mind* is Light (Prov. xxii. 21); Truth in the *heart* is Love (Ps. cxix. 97); Truth in the *Life* is Thoroughness (2 Chron. xxxi. 30); Truth in *Worship* is Sincerity (John iv. 24); Truth in *Service* is Reality (John xvi. 13). Let us gird ourselves (1 Pet. i. 13; Luke xii. 35, 36).

We are to put on the Grace of Righteousness for our protection in our Christian warfare. There are three aspects of this special grace—Imputed Righteousness, Imparted Righteousness, and Practical Righteousness. The merits of Christ—Grace of the Spirit, and Holiness of life (Isa. lix. 17; Jer. xxiii. 6). This Breastplate is composed of a threefold grace—Faith, Love, and Righteousness (1 Thess. v. 8). Faith puts it on, Love keeps it on, and Righteousness wears it by *living Christ.*

The Shoes mean the grace and ministry of *peace.* Peace with God, with Conscience, and with all. Shoes *off* is a mark of distance. Shoes *on* is a mark of grace and nearness (Luke xv. 22). These Shoes speak to us of *Rest, Reality, and Readiness.*

Readiness for Pilgrimage.

*Exod.* xii. 11.

Readiness for Testimony.

*1 Pet.* iii. 15.

Readiness for Service.

*Rom.* i. 15.

Readiness for Warfare.

*Eph.* vi. 15.

Readiness for Death.

*2 Tim.* iv. 6.

Readiness for Christ's Coming.

*Matt.* xxv. 10.

In a Spiritual sense these Shoes mean, a *clear conscience, a cleansed heart, an obedient life and a readiness for Service.* These Shoes of peace are from the best maker, fit all kinds of feet, and never wear out. Therefore, stand firm in the power of truth (Eph. vi. 14);

stand soberly in the grace of truth (1 Pet. i. 13); stand patiently in the light of truth (Luke xii. 35, 36).

### 143. No. 2.—Christian Armour.

THE Lord bids us put on the whole armour of God, because we need it all, every bit, to meet the devil; he is so powerful and wily.

4. **The Shield of Faith.**

*Eph.* vi. 16.

5. **The Helmet of Salvation.**

*v.* 17.

6. **The Sword of the Spirit.**

*v.* 17.

7. **The Prayer in the Spirit.**

*v.* 18.

The Shield of Faith means the Grace of Faith always in exercise, protecting us from the fiery darts of the evil one. There is a fourfold aspect of this Shield of Faith. Shield from Danger—Salvation (Ps. xviii. 35); Shield from Doubt—Truth (Ps. xci. 4); Shield from Despondency—Love (Ps. v. 12); Shield from Devil—Faith (Eph. vi. 16); we overcome by Faith (1 Pet. v. 9; 1 John v. 4; 1 Tim. xvi. 12).

Hope is the Helmet of Salvation (1 Thess. v. 8). There are different features of this Hope revealed in the Word of God (1 Pet. i. 13; Col. i. 27).

The Source of Hope: God Himself. The Object of Hope: Salvation. The Basis of Hope: Christ's Work. The Use of Hope: to Cheer Life. The End of Hope: Eternal Life.

When we have put on the whole armour of God, then we shall need to *watch, pray, and persevere* most earnestly to be overcomers for Christ. The command is—

Pray always (Phil. iv. 6). Pray at all times (1 Thess. v. 17). Pray with all Prayer (Jude 20). Pray for all things (Luke xviii. 1).

The Sword of the Spirit. This points to the power of

the word skilfully used by the hand of faith. There is no power like the Word of God for Christian soldiers.

*Heb. iv. 12.*

It Penetrates the Conscience (Acts ii. 37).

It Lays Open the Heart.

It Breaks down the Walls of Unbelief (2 Cor. x. 4).

It Saves the Soul (2 Tim. iii. 15).

It Keeps from Fainting in affliction (Ps. cxix. 92), and it Disarms Death (Ps. xxiii. 4).

It is a wonderful sword. The first five books of the Bible are the *handle* to this sword. The Prophecies are the *blade*, the Gospels are the *point*, and the Epistles are the *edge* of this wonderful power, and there is no sword like it.

#### 144. Clocks and Christians.

CLOCKS and Christians are very much alike in many respects—in *character, design and service, skilfully made, wonderfully moved, and practically useful.*

The clock is the emblem of man, with its beating heart, mysterious works, open face, moving fingers, and striking tongue. A moving miracle. But clocks are also telling pictures of Christians. There are many kinds of clocks, and different kinds of Christians.

Big Clocks and Little Clocks. Big Saints and Little Saints.

Eight-day Clocks and Every-day Clocks. Sunday Saints and Every-day Saints.

Striking Clocks and Silent Clocks. Talking Saints and Silent Saints.

Uncertain Clocks and Certain Clocks. Uncertain Saints and Certain Saints.

- |                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. <b>The Bad Clock.</b>        | RUIN.           |
| 2. <b>The Repaired Clock.</b>   | RESTORATION.    |
| 3. <b>The Good Clock.</b>       | REGULATION.     |
| 4. <b>The Misleading Clock.</b> | REPUTATION.     |
| 5. <b>The Handless Clock.</b>   | RESPONSIBILITY. |

The Bad Clock is out of order, the mainspring broken, works twisted, and hands bent, the result of a sad fall. A picture of man's condition through sin, soul broken from God, faculties all twisted into confusion, and the life all bent away from God (Isa. liii. 6; Rom. v. 12), the power of fellowship destroyed, and the secret of real life lost (Rom. iii. 23).

The Repaired Clock has been set right by the maker, the mainspring is new, the works are straightened, and the fingers are both new and true. This is how man is restored when converted to God. A new heart, a new spirit, a new tongue, and a new life for God.

*2 Cor. v. 17; Gal. vi. 15.*

The Good Clock is not only put right, but is kept right. It is wound up, oiled, regulated, and kept going, and every Christian needs this too. To be kept clean by the Word, wound up by Prayer, oiled daily by the Holy Spirit, regulated by the Key of Promise, kept in time by the Sun of Righteousness, and striking loud and clear for God.

*John xv. 3; 1 Thess. v. 17; 2 Pet. i. 4; 1 Thess. v. 23.*

The Misleading Clock is a great deal of trouble, and not at all to be depended upon. It is sometimes too fast, sometimes too slow, and it has been known to stop altogether. Many Christians are like this: too fast, too slow, and in some cases backslide and stop altogether.

*Gal. iv. 15; v. 7; Jude 19.*

The Handless Clock has a face and figures, but no hands. It looks like a clock, but it tells no time. Like numbers

who call themselves Christians, and are called Christians by others, but give no testimony for the Lord, no evidence of life, and no fruit for eternity. *Matt. xxv 3-8.*

### 145. The Gates of Truth and Grace.

THE word Gate in Scripture is used generally to describe the means of entrance into a City, a Temple, a House, a Fold, etc.; if open it is the means of access, if closed is a barrier to entrance. In a spiritual sense a gate means an open or closed way of life. So in the Bible we have the Gates of the Righteous, *Worship* (Ps. ix. 14); the Gates of the Lord, *Praise* (Ps. cxviii. 20); the Gates of Zion, *Fellowship* (Ps. ix. 14); the Gates of the King, *Service* (Prov. viii. 34); and the Gates of the City, *Heaven* (Rev. xxi. 12), for the Lord's people. But the Gates of Truth and Grace are open to all.

- |                                  |                                      |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. The Dark Gate of Sin.         | RUIN.<br><i>Gen. iii. 1-7</i>        |
| 2. The Grand Gate of Redemption. | REDEMPTION.<br><i>Eph. i. 7.</i>     |
| 3. The Narrow Gate of Life.      | REGENERATION.<br><i>John iii. 3.</i> |
| 4. The Bright Gate of Praise.    | REJOICING.<br><i>Phil. iv. 4.</i>    |
| 5. The Open Gate of Service.     | RESPONSE.<br><i>Matt. xxi. 28.</i>   |
| 6. The Gloomy Gate of Death.     | REST.<br><i>Rev. xiv. 13.</i>        |
| 7. The Golden Gate of Heaven.    | REWARD.<br><i>Rev. xx. 14.</i>       |

Sin is from the Devil; the Devil shook Eve's confidence in God, and this is the essence of all sin. To doubt either

God's word, love, or power. "Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not surely die." This is to give God the lie, and bring certain ruin. *Rom. v. 12.*

The work of Redemption by the Blood of Jesus manifests His Love in its different aspects: His Suffering Love (1 Pet. iii. 18), Seeking Love (Luke xv. 4, 5), and Saving Love (Acts xvi. 30, 31).

The Narrow Gate is wide enough to let in the sinner, but not his sins. Therefore we are told to *Strive*, not with God, but with Self, Sin, and Satan. *Enter*, not talk about it merely, nor resolve, nor hope; but act and decide. *Now*, while the gate is open and all are welcome.

Passing through the Gate of Praise is rejoicing in the Lord. Praise is Grace in the Heart, a Garment for the Soul, and Fruit of the lips (Heb. xiii. 15). Praise is Adoration, Thanksgiving, Worship, and the Anticipation of the glory.

The Gate of Service is open for every Christian, and we are Saved, Separated, Sanctified, and sent to Serve.

*Matt. xxi. 28.*

All who die in the Lord, Sleep in love, Rest in peace, and Wait in hope. *1 Thess. iv. 13, 14; Isa. lvii. 2.*

### 146. Lamps of Grace.

LAMPS are often mentioned in Scripture, and are used by the Holy Spirit to illustrate many phases of Divine Truth, the Word of God, the Presence of Christ, the Grace of the Holy Spirit, the Salvation of God, and the Ministers of the Gospel.

- |                     |             |                       |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. The Spirit Lamp. | CONSCIENCE. | <i>Prov. xx. 27.</i>  |
| 2. The Safety Lamp. | BIBLE.      | <i>Ps. cxix. 105.</i> |

3. **The Golden Lamp.** CHRIST. 2 *Chron.* iv. 20, 21.  
 4. **The Burning Lamp.** SALVATION. *Isa.* lxii. 1.  
 5. **The Oil Lamp.** BELIEVERS. *Matt.* xxv. 4.  
 6. **The Pitcher Lamp.** SERVICE. *Judg.* vii. 16.  
 7. **The Empty Lamp.** PROFESSION. *Matt.* xxv. 8.

The Candle of the Lord is Conscience; but it is not a sure guide unless it is enlightened by the Holy Spirit (Rom. ii. 15). Conscience is a *light* which enables us to judge between right and wrong (Gen. iii. 7-10); a *voice* which always speaks for God (Acts xxiv. 25); and a *power* which overcomes the bravest (Gen. i. 15).

The Bible Lamp has a sevenfold blessing: Light for the mind (Ps. cxix. 130); Treasure for the heart (Ps. cxix. 11); Honey for the mouth (Ps. xix. 10); Lamp for the feet (Ps. cxix. 105); Guide for the life (Ps. lxxiii. 24); Comfort in trouble (Ps. cxix. 50); and Hope for the future (Rom. xv. 4).

The Golden Lamp is a type of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the Holy Spirit has given us two keys to unlock the truth taught by this type (Zech. iv. 2, 3; Rev. i. 10-20): "All fulness dwells in Jesus;" "Of His fulness have we received."

The Burning Lamp is a striking simile of God's salvation. It *saves* from danger, *cheers* in the darkness, and *guides* to safety, like the House Lamp, the Street Lamp, and the Railway Lamp.

The Oil Lamp represents the Believer. Lamps are for oil, so is the Believer to be filled with the oil of grace (Exod. xxvii. 20); for *light* (Ps. xviii. 28); for *service* (Exod. xl. 25); and for *constant shining* (Lev. xxiv. 2).

The Pitcher Lamps are peculiar but useful like Christians. There is a Trumpet to sound, *our Voice*; a

Pitcher to break, *Self*; a Lamp to hold, *Bible*; and a Light to shine, *Testimony*.

2 *Tim.* iv. 2; 2 *Cor.* v. 20; iv. 7; *Phil.* ii. 15.

The Empty Lamp means profession, but not possession. Same kind of lamp, but no oil. Profession, but no grace. Same opportunities, but no light. Privileges, but no testimony. Same call, but not ready. Invited and called, but outside. The wise and foolish virgins pictures of this experience. *Matt.* xxv. 1-10.

### 147. **The Life and Death Railway.**

THIS Life and Death Railway Bible Reading is always given with a large picture illustrating the Line, Stations, Trains, etc., on the routes to the other world.

1. **Opportunity Path.** Leading to Salvation or Condemnation.

2. **Two Great Influences.** The World or Grace.

3. **Life and Death Station.** Point of decision; Booking for eternity.

4. **The Up and Down Lines.** To Death or to Life.

5. **The Trains.** Life Express, or General Indifference.

6. **The Stations on Up Line.** Safety, Supply, and Service.

7. **The Tunnel of Death, and Terminus.** Home to Glory.

There are three things which meet every man on the path of opportunity: the Word of God, the Spirit of God, and the Cross of Christ. These are for Information, Conviction, and Conversion (Matt. xxii. 42; John xvi. 8, 9; Acts xvi. 30, 31; Gal. vi. 14). It is very sad for the sinner to pass these points and be lost.

There are two great Influences at work in the world to

lead men either right or wrong. On the one side Means of Grace: Sunday-School (Prov. viii. 17); Church (Acts iii. 19); Chapel (Isa. lv. 6, 7); and Mission-Hall (John iii. 16). On the other side: Sin and Satan; Spend-all Tavern (Joel i. 5); Delude-all Theatre (1 Tim. v. 6); Please-all Music-hall (1 John ii. 15); Ruin-all Ballroom (Eph. ii. 3); and Lose-all Street (Eccl. xii. 8). Which side is ours?

The Tickets for the Down line are *very expensive*; they cost very often the loss of body and soul too (Rom. vi. 23). The Tickets for the Up line are *all free*: "Whosoever will" (Rom. iii. 24; Rev. xxii. 17).

The different trains are interesting on the up line. There is the Life Express, which takes *first, second, and third* class passengers; then there is the Royal Mail Special Service Train, and the Fast Train to the City, all leading to Glory. On the Down line there are the Drunkard's Express, General Indifference, the Special Excursion, and the Down Grade Special, all hastening on to Death.

The Stations on the up line are helpful to notice. There are Consecration Station, Working Junction, Watching Site, Waiting Mount, and then the Home Terminus.

The Tunnel of Death is a little frightening for a few timid Christians, but there is nothing to fear; there is a Light to scatter the darkness, because the Lord Himself is there. *Ps. xxiii. 4.*

The Home Terminus on the other side is a place of joy.

The Place of Reception. What meetings and greetings there. *1 Thess. iv. 17.*

The Home of Rest. There the rest which remains.

*Heb. iv. 9.*

The Time of Reward. All loving service will be rewarded. *1 Cor. iii. 14.*

#### 148. Remarkable Characters.

HAPPINESS is not the end of life, but Character is. Everything depends upon Character, both for this life and the life which is to come. The Bible is the best book to read upon Character, and gives the only true light and estimate of life as it really is. There are five special Characters to which the Bible often refers: the *Fool*, the *Atheist*, the *Thief*, the *Drunkard*, and the *Christian*, and it is wise to take God's mind upon these.

- |                          |                       |                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. <b>The Fool.</b>      | THE MIND DARK.        | <i>Prov. xviii. 2.</i>  |
| 2. <b>The Atheist.</b>   | THE HEART DARK.       | <i>Ps. xiv. 1.</i>      |
| 3. <b>The Thief.</b>     | THE LIFE DARK.        | <i>John xii. 6.</i>     |
| 4. <b>The Drunkard.</b>  | THE FUTURE DARK.      | <i>Prov. xxiii. 21.</i> |
| 5. <b>The Christian.</b> | ALL LIGHT AND BRIGHT. | <i>Acts xi. 26.</i>     |

There are three kinds of *Fools*: Natural Fool, with intellect weak; Wicked Fool, despising the light and truth, and hating knowledge (Prov. i. 11); the Deluded Fool, who deceives himself and prefers the world to Christ, the body to the soul, earth to heaven (Luke xii. 20).

The heart of the Atheist is wrong, and his creed is *no God*. No God, then no light, no love, no life, and no hope, for God is Light, and Love, and Life, and Hope for poor lost man. The typical Atheist we have in 2 Kings vii. 2. His unbelief cost him his life (*vv. 19, 20*).

The Thief loves the dark places because his deeds are evil. There are different kinds of *thieves*: the Professional Thief (Josh. vii. 21), the Oppressing Thief (Prov. xiv. 31), the Pious Thief (John xii. 6), and the Foolish Thief (Mal. iii. 8; John x. 1; 1 Cor. vi. 19, 20), who rob

God of His dues, Christ of His glory, and the Holy Spirit of His property.

There are four remedies recommended to deal with the Drunkard: the *Legal*, the *Medical*, the *Moral*, and the *Spiritual*. All are needed, but the Spiritual remedy is the most effectual and sure. The poor drunkard's future is Dark and Hopeless, Personally (Gal. vi. 7), Relatively (Prov. xxiii. 21), and Spiritually (1 Cor. vi. 10).

The Christian is the noblest work of God. He is a Son of the living God, a Copy of the Lord Jesus, a Temple of the Holy Ghost, a Witness in the World, and a Citizen of the New Jerusalem. Although a Peculiar person in many respects, he has his *mind light*, his *heart right*, his *soul saved*, his *life true*, and his *future bright*; his Mind is Renewed (Eph. iv. 23); his Heart is Cleansed from all sin (1 John i. 7); his Life in Harmony with God (Luke ix. 23); his Soul is Committed to Christ (2 Tim. i. 12); and his Future is all Insured (Heb. xi. 10-16).

#### 149. The Royal Post.

THE Post Office, in its varied life and activity, is a striking picture of Spiritual things, a *guide* to the messages of grace, and an *illustration* of real active service for the King of kings.

1. **The Post Offices.** Authority and Information.
2. **The Mails.** Speed and Despatch.
3. **The Telegraph and Bank.** Urgency and Security.
4. **The Postmen.** Responsibility and Faithfulness.
5. **The Letters.** Tidings of Joy and Sorrow.
6. **The Stamps.** Paid and Passed on.
7. **The Seals.** Safety and Certainty.

Mails for the Million.

Posts for the People.

Letters for the Lonely.

Wires for Workers.

Packets, Parcels, and Portions for every one.

The Post Office is the centre of *authority, information, and convenience*. So the Church of Christ is the centre of all *spiritual power, light and blessing*. Christ is the Head and great Director of all the service in the Spiritual Post.

*Matt. xxviii. 18; Col. i. 15-19; Matt. xviii. 20.*

The Mails point to the means of transit for every important message entrusted to the Post Office, and are pictures of the various methods the Lord has of sending His loving word to the sons of men with all haste. "The King's business requireth haste." 1 *Sam. viii. 21;*

*Gen. xix. 17; Matt. iii. 7; xxviii. 19; 2 Cor. v. 20.*

The Telegraph speaks of *Urgency*. "Behold, I come quickly" (Rev. xxii. 20). "Behold the Lamb of God" (John i. 29). "Son, go work to-day," etc. (Matt. xxi. 28).

The Bank speaks of Wisdom and Safety. "Lay up for yourselves treasure." *Matt. vi. 20.*

The Postmen are types of God's Messengers of mercy. In their *Appointment, Service, and Responsibilities*. *Mark iii. 13-15; Luke xiv. 23; Mark xvi. 15; 2 Cor. v. 10.*

The Letters, Cards and Telegrams illustrate the various Messages of Grace sent by the King of Heaven to all the sons of men. To Sinner, Saint and Servant, with Words of Reconciliation (2 Cor. v. 19); Pardon (Acts xiii. 38); Life (1 John v. 11-13); Instruction (Phil. iv. 6); and Hope (Rev. xxii. 12).

The Stamp tells of free Grace, all paid for and sent.

The Seal shows *Certainty, Love, Power, and Security*.

*Eph. i. 13, 14; 2 Cor. i. 22; John x. 28; Jude 24.*



150. **Science and Sovereign Grace.**

THERE are Seven *wonderful instruments* which play an important part in the scientific and business world of to-day, and which, if examined in the light of the Bible, illustrate many precious spiritual truths.

1. **The Mirror an Image of Bible Truth.**

The Mirror reflects the true character of things. So the Bible is the great reflector of both God and man, sin and holiness, heaven and earth. In that sense it shows us the true character of things. The Bible reflects the true character of man—his *heart* (Jer. xvii. 9; Matt. xv. 19); his *life* (Eph. ii. 2, 3); and his *hope* (Eph. ii. 12).

It reflects the great love of God—His general love (John iii. 16); His special love (Eph. v. 25); His personal love (Gal. ii. 20). These are the three circles of God's love reflected by this Divine mirror. It also reflects the *grace* and *glory* of Christ—His *spotless character*, His *perfect work*, His *personal glory*, and His *saving power*.

2. **The Telescope an Illustration of Saving Faith.**

By the aid of the telescope we are enabled to bring distant things near, and a look through this glass illustrates the look of faith through the Word of God. *Heb. ix. 26.*

We can *look back* to the Cross, and see what Christ has done for us. *John i. 29.*

We can *look up* to the Throne, and see what Christ is doing for us. *Heb. ix. 24.*

We can *look on* to the glory, and see what Christ is going to do with us (Titus ii. 13); with the full assurance of faith, of understanding, and of hope.

3. **The Microscope a Picture of the Spirit's Light.**

This is an instrument which magnifies small things,

and enables us to see them in detail. This is what the Holy Spirit does in a spiritual sense. He reveals to us the lights and shades of truth. He explains to us all the secrets and interests in the many books of information which lie open before us.

The Book of Pictures, *Creation*; the Book of Mercies, *Providence*; the Book of Stories, the *Bible*; the Book of Accounts, *Judgment*; and the *Book of Life*—the Lamb's Book. It requires special light to see the great facts of revealed truth. *1 Cor. ii. 13, 14; 1 John ii. 20.*

He will show us the *secrets of life*, the *state of the world*, the *mysteries of the Church*, and the *wonders of the future*.

4. **The Kaleidoscope a Display of Salvation Wonders.**

By this instrument we are enabled to see the same objects in many different combinations of form and colour. So there is a multiplied light of the Word which shows to us our salvation in its many different features.

Salvation from the *curse* of sin by the atonement of Christ. *Gal. iii. 13.*

Salvation from the *power* of sin by His Spirit and grace. *Phil. ii. 12.*

Salvation from the *presence* of sin in the Glory.

*Ps. xvii. 15; Col. iii. 4.*

We are *saved*, we are *being saved*, and we are *waiting for salvation*.

5. **The Thermometer an Indicator of Christian Experience.**

The thermometer gives us the rise and fall of the atmosphere. So there are certain things that act as tests and gauges of our spiritual atmosphere. Cold and heat—earnestness or apathy.

The Thermometers in the Church are the Prayer-meeting, the Pulpit, and the Collection.

The Thermometer for Life and Service is Love—all depends upon this. 2 Cor. v. 14.

The Thermometer for the Home is Patience.

*Gal. vi. 2; Rom. xv. 5.*

These are the great Regulators of the Christian life.

#### 6. The Telephone a Type of Soul Communion.

This instrument is the means of *communication* both by near and distant friends. So are the Bible and prayer in a spiritual sense. The Bible is God's telephone wire to us (Heb. i. 2; 2 Pet. i. 12; Heb. xii. 25). Prayer is our telephone wire to God (Neh. ii. 4; Phil. iv. 6).

#### 7. The Phonograph an Emblem of Life's Recorder.

The phonograph is a *receiver*, a *retainer*, and a *repeater*, and in a real sense our words and actions and lives are being phonographed every day. Everything is being written and recorded; nothing is missed (Mal. iii. 16). Everything is retained in God's book of remembrance (Rev. xx. 12). Everything will be brought to the light and repeated soon (Eccl. xii. 14). All will witness for us or against us in the great reckoning day.

## CHAPTER VII

### NUMBERED NAILS FOR WILLING WORKERS

#### 151. Spiritual Arithmetic.

THE science of Arithmetic is required for every position in life. The statesman, the merchant, the soldier, the sailor, the artisan, and the labourer, all require more or less a knowledge of figures in order to secure success in life. The science of Arithmetic is also used very largely in spiritual things; and it is only to read the Bible to see the importance of numbers and figures in our Christian experience. They have a decided place in the school of grace.

#### Scripture Numbers.

- |        |                        |  |                                      |
|--------|------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| ONE.   | Unity Number—          | “One Lord, one faith, one baptism.”        | <i>Eph. iv. 4, 5, 6.</i>             |
| TWO.   | Testimony Number—      | “Testimony of two men is true.”            | <i>John viii. 17; Mark vi. 7.</i>    |
| THREE. | Trinity Number—        | “Three that bear record in heaven.”        | <i>1 John v. 7; 1 Cor. xiii. 13.</i> |
| FOUR.  | Worldly Number—        | “Four corners of the earth.”               | <i>Rev. vii. 1; Acts x. 11.</i>      |
| FIVE.  | Responsibility Number— | “Five of them were wise.”                  | <i>Matt. xxv. 2.</i>                 |
| SIX.   | Limiting Number—       | “Six days the Lord made heaven and earth.” | <i>Exod. xx. 11.</i>                 |
| SEVEN. | Perfect Number—        | “Seven dispensations. Seven churches.”     | <i>Rev. i. 20.</i>                   |

- EIGHT.** Resurrection Number—"Eight souls saved in the ark." 1 *Pet.* iii. 20.
- NINE.** Failing Number—"Where are the nine?" *Luke* xvii. 17.
- TEN.** Testing Number—"Ten commandments. Ten talents." *Ex.* xx. 1, 17; *Ma.* xxv. 20.
- ELEVEN.** Incomplete Number—"He appeared unto the eleven." *Mark* xvi. 14.
- TWELVE.** Complete Number—"Twelve tribes of Israel. Twelve apostles." *Rev.* xxi.
- FORTY.** Probation Number—"Forty years. Forty days." *Heb.* iii. 17; *Jonah* iii. 4.
- SEVENTY.** Fulness Number—"Seventy weeks of Daniel." *Dan.* ix. 24.
- "An innumerable company of angels." *Heb.* xii. 22.
- "A great multitude, which no man could number." *Rev.* vii. 9.

### 152. Scripture Counting.

COUNTING is much used in the Bible to convey definite ideas of God's gracious dealings with man, and the blessed life, testimony, and service of the saints.

#### What God Counts.

- The Lord counts the Stars,** Calls them, and Controls them. *Ps.* cxlvii. 4; *Isa.* xl. 26; *Ps.* viii. 3, 4.
- The Lord counts His people.** As His People they are Recognised. 1 *Pet.* ii. 10.  
As His Children they are Registered. *Ps.* lxxxvii. 6.  
As His Servants they are Recorded. *Phil.* iv. 3.  
As His Treasure they are Reckoned. *Mal.* iii. 16.  
As His Friends they are Remembered. 2 *Tim.* ii. 19.

**3. The Lord counts important things about His people.** Their steps. The hairs of their heads.

*Job* xiv. 16.

Their wanderings, and services.

*Matt.* x. 30; *Ps.* lvi. 8; *Mark* xii. 42.

#### What Man should Count.

##### 4. Man should count

His Sins. *Job* xiii. 23; *Ps.* xl. 12; *Jer.* ii. 22.

His Mercies. *Ps.* ciii. 2.

His Talents. *Matt.* xxv. 14, 30.

His Days. *Ps.* xc. 12; xxxix. 4.

### 153. Scripture Addition.

THERE is Natural, Divine, and Christian ADDITION. It is first Possession, then Progress.

#### 1. Natural Addition.

*Isa.* xxx. 1; *Job* xxxiv. 37; *Rom.* ii. 5; *Isa.* v. 18.

Adding sin to sin, iniquity to iniquity, and rebellion to sin.

Sins increase in number, guilt, and power.

**2. Divine Addition.** "The Lord added to the Church daily." *Acts* ii. 47.

Supply added to Salvation. *Luke* xii. 31.

Souls added to the Church. *Acts* ii. 41.

**3. Christian Addition.** "Add to your faith virtue," etc. 2 *Pet.* i. 5.

From faith to faith. *Rom.* i. 17.

From grace to grace. *John* i. 16.

From strength to strength. *Ps.* lxxxiv. 7.

From glory to glory. 2 *Cor.* iii. 18.

Faithful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God. *Col.* i. 10

154. **Scripture Subtraction.**

SUBTRACTION, as applied to spiritual things, is vastly important. It means the taking away of Sin from the Soul, Hardness from the Heart, Dross from the Life, Evil from the Service, and Talents from the Lazy.

1. **Subtraction of Sin from the Soul.** 1 *John* iii. 5.  
 As a Separating power. 1 *Cor.* v. 21.  
 As a Condemning power. *Rom.* viii. 1.  
 As a Controlling power. *Rom.* vi. 14.

By Grace sin is removed from the soul. This leaves a guiltless soul, a pardoned sinner, and a perfected saint.

2. **Subtraction of Hardness from the Heart.**

*Ezek.* xi. 9.

God takes away the heart of stone, the heart of unbelief and death, and gives the new heart of faith and feeling, love and life, holiness and happiness.

3. **Subtraction of Dross from the Life.**

*Prov.* xxv. 4.

The Dross of sin, self, and worldliness, taken from the life, leaves it bright, clear, and useful.

4. **Subtraction of Evil from the Service.**

*Isa.* lii. 11.

The **House** cleansed for Worship. SANCTIFICATION.

2 *Chron.* xxix. 5.

The **Vessel** dusted *before* Service. SEPARATION.

*Isa.* lii. 11.

The **Shaft** polished *for* Service. SHARPNESS.

*Isa.* xlix. 2.

The **Tree** purged for Fruit-bearing. SEVERANCE.

*John* xv. 2.

The **Camp** purified for Victory. SUFFERING.

*Josh.* vii. 13.

The **Service** tested for Acceptance. SHINING.  
*Mal.* iii. 2, 3.

The **Graces** tried for Purification. SINCERITY.  
 1 *Pet.* i. 7.

5. **Subtraction of Talents from the Lazy.**

*Matt.* xxv. 28.

Talents used are multiplied. Talents hidden are taken away, then Opportunities gone, and Reward gone, and Well-done gone.

155. **Scripture Multiplication.**

MULTIPLICATION of God's mercy is from the unit of grace to the abundance of blessing. There is no limit to God's supply for the saints.

1. **The Law of Multiplication in Nature.** "Be fruitful and multiply."  
*Gen.* i. 28.

It is first the seed, then the tree, growth, and fruit, and abundance of fruit. *Mark* iv. 28; *Matt.* xiii. 23.

2. **The Fact of Multiplication of Sin.** *Isa.* lix. 12.  
 Sin multiplies in its power, influence, and fruit.

*Rom.* v. 12.

3. **The Blessing of Multiplication in Grace.**

*Rom.* v. 20.

THE LORD MULTIPLIES,—	}	GRACE. "More grace," "all grace." <i>James</i> iv. 8; <i>Rom.</i> v. 9; 2 <i>Cor.</i> ix. 8.
		LOVE. 1 <i>John</i> iv. 19; <i>Rom.</i> v. 5; <i>Eph.</i> iii. 18, 19; <i>Jude</i> 2.
		PEACE. <i>Col.</i> i. 20; <i>Phil.</i> iv. 7; <i>Col.</i> iii. 15; <i>Rom.</i> xv. 13.
		PARDON. <i>Isa.</i> lv. 7; <i>Matt.</i> xviii. 21, 22.

4. **The Rule of Multiplication in Service.**

*Gen.* xxvi. 12.

All grace, ministry, and service are multiplied.

*Acts* ii. 20, 22.

156. **Scripture Division.**

Division or Separation has an important place both in spiritual teaching and spiritual life, and the line of separation drawn by the Lord is fixed, and eternal.

1. **Dividing Providence.**

*Gen.* i. 4, 7; *x.* 25; *Dan.* v. 28.

God divided light from the darkness. The people on the earth. The kingdom to the Gentiles.

2. **Dividing Grace.**

*Ex.* viii. 23; *Isa.* liii. 12.

By the Line of Redemption. *Ex.* xi. 7; *xii.* 13.

By the Line of Life. *Gal.* ii. 20; *vi.* 14.

By the Line of Power. *Ex.* xiv. 21; *2 Cor.* vi. 16, 18.

By the Line of Truth. *2 Tim.* ii. 15; *Heb.* iv. 12.

3. **Dividing Love.**

*Eph.* iv. 11, 12, 13.

The Distribution of grace, gifts, and service.

The Principle. *Josh.* ii. 23.

The Picture. *1 Chron.* xxvii. 1-34.

The Particulars *1 Cor.* xii. 8, 13.

The Fruit. *1 Cor.* xii. 11; *Rom.* xii. 13.

4. **Dividing Judgment.**

*Matt.* xxv. 31.

THE LORD  
DIVIDES,—

The good Seed from the bad.  
*Matt.* xiii. 24, 30.

The good Characters from the bad.  
*Matt.* xiii. 47, 50.

The good Life from the bad.  
*Matt.* xxv. 31, 46.

This division will be final. *Matt.* xxv. 46.

157. **Scripture Reduction.**

THE Lord makes use of this process in several ways in His work of saving and blessing men. He, by His grace, brings down the Self-righteous sinner to submission to the Saviour. He reduces the Selfish saint to surrender to

His word, and He subdues the self-sufficient *Servant* to subjection to Himself.

1. **God reduces the Self-righteous Sinner** to submission to the Saviour.

Self-righteousness is a very subtle sin; only the power of God can remove it.

The Principle of Deliverance. Letting go all for Christ.  
*Gen.* xii. 1; *Isa.* li. 2.

The Picture of Deliverance. Giving up all for Christ.  
*Phil.* iii. 1-10; *Luke* xviii. 9, 14.

The Power of Deliverance. Saving mercy, regenerating grace, and renewing power. *Titus* iii. 5.

2. **God reduces the Selfish Saint** to surrender to His Word.

The Lord by His Word of light and power extracts the poison of self.

By Living touch with Christ. "He must increase, I must decrease."  
*John* iii. 30.

By the Light of His Word. "Not I, but Christ."  
*Gal.* ii. 20; *1 Cor.* xv. 10.

By painful Discipline. "As he wrestled with him."  
*Gen.* xxxii. 24, 26.

3. **God reduces the Self-sufficient Servant** to subjection to Himself.

God does not require our self-sufficiency for His service, but our subjection to His Will. The men, who are fit for service, are *emptied* of self, *cleansed* by the Word, *filled* by His love, *guided* by His Spirit, and *willing* to obey.

*John* xxi. 15, 17.

158. **Scripture Proportion.**

PROPORTION is the great balancing power in Creation, the great compensating law in Providence, and the great

principle of God's dealings in grace; but the special line of blessing is,—

**1. The Balance of Truth in the Bible.**

*Rom. v. 12, 19, 21.*

"As" and "So" are the two regulating keys in the Bible.

*Rom. v. 12; Col. ii. 6.*

**2. The Proportion of Faith for Blessing.**

*Matt. ix. 29.*

According to your faith"—little faith, little blessing; great faith, great blessing.

The Gift of faith (1 Cor. xii. 9). The Measure of faith (Rom. xii. 3). The Proportion of faith (Rom. xii. 6).

**3. The Measure of Grace for the Needy.**

*John xv. 9.*

"As the Father hath loved Me, so have I loved you," etc.

*John xv. 9.*

"As the sufferings of Christ abound in us," etc.

*2 Cor. i. 5.*

"As thy days, so shall thy strength be."

*Deut. xxxiii. 25.*

**4. The Principle of Reward for the Faithful.**

*Rev. xxii. 12.*

Sow sparingly, reap sparingly; sow bountifully, reap bountifully.

*2 Cor. ix. 6.*

"Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap."

*Gal. vi. 7.*

The end of sowing will be reaping.

*Gal. vi. 9; Ps. cxxvi. 6.*

**159. Investment and Interest.**

INVESTMENT and INTEREST is a subject in which all are interested more or less. We are all investors in some way or other, and every day receiving interest. The farmer invests his capital in land, the merchant his money

in goods, the builder his money in houses, the scholar his education in teaching, and the labourer his strength and skill in labour, and receives his interest or wages. But we are all investors in a spiritual sense, and for this we have capital to invest, and we shall receive the interest in due time.

**1. The Capital.**

Our souls and their powers, our bodies and their members, our time and its opportunities, our money and its interests.

*Rom. xii. 1; Matt. vi. 19, 21; Rom. ii. 1-11; Eph. v. 16.*

**2. The Investment.**

All these gifts, graces, and powers are given to us to trade with for eternity. We are all naturally concerned in a bad business. The old firm is bankrupt.

There are two great interests now to invest in.

*Grace and Glory.*

*Sin and Satan.*

This is on the principle of Righteousness.

This is on the system of Deception.

On the lines of Truth.

On the lines of Delusion.

In the spirit of Love.

With the certainty of Destruction.

With the certainty of Blessing.

The Security is bad.

The Security is good.

Life uncertain, pleasures disappointing.

The Interest liberal.

The Interest dreadful.

Believe on Jesus.

Beware of the Devil.

**3. The Interest.**

Present blessing and future reward. There is both real and compound interest.

The Interest of trading with sin is death.

*Gal. vi. 7, 8.*

The Interest of trading with grace is life and glory.

*Rom. ii. 10.*

160. **Taking Stock.**

TAKING stock is one of the great safeguards of our business life, and it is just as wise in spiritual matters.

1. **Taking stock of our Lives.**

*James* iv. 14; *Prov.* iii. 16; *Ps.* xxxi. 15; *Matt.* xvi. 25.

Its Brevity, Change, Wisdom, and Blessing.

*Gen.* xlvii. 4; *Ps.* xc. 12; *Eccles.* ix. 10.

2. **Taking stock of our Graces.**

The Measure of light (*John* viii. 32); the Power of faith (*Rom.* iv. 20); the Degree of life (*John* x. 10); the Depth of love (*Rom.* v. 5); the Cup of joy (*1 Pet.* i. 8); and Blessing of hope (*Titus* ii. 13).

3. **Taking stock of our Gifts.**

Gifts are God's *delegated powers* to His people. Gifts are the *fruit* of Christ's ascension (*Eph.* iv. 8); are *divided* to us by the Holy Spirit (*1 Cor.* xii. 7); are *given* for *profit*, not for *pride*, and are *nothing* without love (*1 Cor.* xiii. 1-3); and all gifts must be *accounted* for. Be diligent (*2 Pet.* iii. 14).

4. **Taking stock of our Service.**

The Call to service (*Matt.* xxi. 28); the Motive-power for service (*2 Cor.* v. 14); the Rule for service (*Rom.* xii. 2); the Pattern for service (*John* ix. 4); the Power for service (*Acts* i. 8); the Cheer in service (*1 Thess.* ii. 19); the Aim in service (*1 Cor.* x. 31).

INDEX

	PAGE		PAGE
A Useful Motto . . . . .	7	Fruit Month: September . . . . .	92
Altars of Grace . . . . .	120	Gates of Truth and Grace . . . . .	123
Armour (Christian) . . . . .	123	God is . . . . .	84
Banner of the Cross . . . . .	123	God's Five Alls . . . . .	72
Banners of Salvation . . . . .	122	God's Nevers . . . . .	70
Bible Pictures of the		Golden Gates of Love . . . . .	44
Soul . . . . .	65	Grace and Truth . . . . .	71
Cannot . . . . .	69	Grapes of Eshcol . . . . .	106
Christ is our Hope . . . . .	65	Great Question and	
Christian Armour (the) . . . . .	125	Answer . . . . .	66
Clocks and Christians . . . . .	126	Growth Month (the):	
Clothes or no Clothes . . . . .	68	June . . . . .	88
Cold Month (the): Jan-		Guilt and Grace . . . . .	68
uary . . . . .	81	Happy Deliverance . . . . .	64
Conversion . . . . .	67	Harvest Month (the):	
Dark Month: December . . . . .	97	August . . . . .	91
Fading Month (the):		Holy Spirit (the) . . . . .	85
October . . . . .	94	Hope, or no Hope . . . . .	63
Fellowship in Life . . . . .	18	Jacob at Bethel . . . . .	8
"    Service . . . . .	19	Jesus . . . . .	84
"    Rest . . . . .	21	Joseph: a Type of Christ . . . . .	48
Fellowship in Redemp-		the Saviour . . . . .	49
tion . . . . .	23	the Ruler . . . . .	50
Fishers and Fishing . . . . .	8	the Searcher . . . . .	51
Five big Bundles . . . . .	66	the Brother . . . . .	52
Five Windows of Light,		the Friend . . . . .	54
etc. . . . .	13	the Prince . . . . .	55
Flower Month (the):		Lamps of Grace (the) . . . . .	129
May . . . . .	87	Life and Death Railway . . . . .	131
Fog Month (the): Nov-		Life more Abundantly . . . . .	6
ember . . . . .	96		

PAGE		PAGE	
	Life through the Wilderness . . . . .	24	
	Light to the Cross . . . . .	47	
	Links and Lights of Resurrection . . . . .	16	
	Links of Love . . . . .	9	
	Living Saints . . . . .	105	
	Locks and Keys . . . . .	14	
	Loss or Salvation of the Soul . . . . .	80	
	Man's Way and God's Way . . . . .	48	
	Message for All . . . . .	45	
	Miracles in John's Gospel:—		
	1. The First Miracle . . . . .	78	
	2. The Nobleman's Faith . . . . .	74	
	3. The Great Physician . . . . .	74	
	4. Feeding the Multitude . . . . .	75	
	5. An Experience of Faith and Fear . . . . .	76	
	6. One Thing I Know . . . . .	77	
	7. Called Back . . . . .	78	
	8. Fellowship in Service . . . . .	79	
	Nail Marks . . . . .	6	
	Not the Cross; but Christ Now! Now! Now! . . . . .	46	
	Palace of Grace (the):—		
	1. Foundations and Pillars . . . . .	107	
	2. The Open Doors . . . . .	109	
	3. The Palace Keys . . . . .	110	
	4. The Rooms in the Palace . . . . .	112	
	5. The Windows of the Palace . . . . .	114	
	6. The Pictures in the Palace . . . . .	115	
	7. The Lamps of the Palace . . . . .	117	
	8. The Fires of the Palace . . . . .	118	
	9. The Provision of the Palace . . . . .	119	
	Personal Questions . . . . .	67	
	Photos from John Marks' Album:—		
	1. The Devil in Church . . . . .	56	
	2. Seven Marks of Power . . . . .	56	
	3. Stand Forth and Stretch Forth . . . . .	57	
	4. The Lifeboat Crew . . . . .	58	
	5. The Demoniac . . . . .	59	
	6. Be not Afraid: Only Believe . . . . .	60	
	7. Locked Doors . . . . .	61	
	8. Darkness: Dawn and Daylight . . . . .	61	
	Prodigal Son (the) . . . . .	68	
	Quietness and Rest . . . . .	9	
	Rainy Month (the):		
	February . . . . .	82	
	Ready-made Coats . . . . .	62	
	Reconciliation . . . . .	64	
	Remarkable Characters . . . . .	133	
	Royal Post (the) . . . . .	134	
	Run for Life (the) . . . . .	47	
	Sacrifice: Song and Service . . . . .	7	
	Salvation is of the Lord . . . . .	63	
	Science and Sovereign Grace . . . . .	136	
	Seasonable Truth . . . . .	15	
	Seed Month (the): April . . . . .	85	
	Seven Bright Links of Grace . . . . .	65	
	Seven Views of Man . . . . .	55	

PAGE		PAGE	
	Seven Great Armies . . . . .	9	
	Self or Saviour: Which? . . . . .	45	
	Songs the Saved Ones Sing . . . . .	106	
	Special Nails for Life and Service . . . . .	4	
	Special Points of Experience . . . . .	63	
	Spiritual Arithmetic:—		
	1. Scripture Numbers . . . . .	139	
	2. " Counting . . . . .	140	
	3. " Addition . . . . .	141	
	4. " Subtraction . . . . .	142	
	5. " Multiplication . . . . .	143	
	6. " Division . . . . .	144	
	7. " Reduction . . . . .	144	
	8. " Proportion . . . . .	145	
	9. Spiritual Investment and Interest . . . . .	146	
	10. Taking Stock . . . . .	148	
	Summer Month: July . . . . .	89	
	Symbols of Nature . . . . .	99	
	" the Heavens . . . . .	99	
	" the Sun . . . . .	99	
	" the Moon . . . . .	100	
	" the Stars . . . . .	100	
	" the Clouds . . . . .	100	
	" the Snow . . . . .	101	
	" the Earth . . . . .	101	
	" the Mountains . . . . .	102	
	" the Valleys . . . . .	102	
	" the Treasures in Earth . . . . .	103	
	" the Rivers . . . . .	104	
	" the Trees . . . . .	104	
	Telegrams for Help . . . . .	11	
	" from Heaven . . . . .	43	
	The Eternal God our Portion . . . . .	12	
	Three Signs of Life . . . . .	14	
	What is a Christian? . . . . .	25	
	His Description in the Word . . . . .	25	
	His Relationship to God . . . . .	27	
	His Position in the World . . . . .	29	
	His Prospects in the Future . . . . .	31	
	What is Sin? . . . . .	36	
	" Redemption? . . . . .	36	
	" Faith? . . . . .	37	
	" Salvation? . . . . .	37	
	" Sanctification? . . . . .	38	
	" the Christian Life? . . . . .	38	
	" Assurance? . . . . .	39	
	" Atonement? . . . . .	39	
	" Christian Fellowship? . . . . .	39	
	" Christian Love? . . . . .	40	
	" Christian Hope? . . . . .	40	
	" the Church? . . . . .	40	
	" Baptism? . . . . .	41	
	" the Lord's Supper? . . . . .	41	
	" Heaven? . . . . .	42	
	What Christ is to His People . . . . .	69	
	Windy Month (the):		
	March . . . . .	84	
	Wonderful Worms . . . . .	46	
	" Name (the) . . . . .	47	
	Ye will not Come . . . . .	70	



**TOOLS FOR THE MASTER'S WORK.** Outlines of Addresses for Local Preachers, Teachers and Lay Workers. Compiled by J. Ellis, Editor of "The Tool Basket," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

**THE SEED BASKET.** For Ministers, Sunday School Teachers, and Christian Endeavourers, being a Collection of 300 Outlines, by the editor of "The Tool Basket." Neat cloth pocket volume, 1s.

**WHICH BIBLE TO READ—REVISED OR AUTHORIZED?** A Statement of Facts, and an Appeal to the Modern Christian. By Rev. Frank Ballard, M.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net.

**THE LIFE THAT IS EASY.** By C. Silvester Horne, M.A.; Author of "The Story of the L.M.S.," "The Vital Virtues," etc. Crown 8vo, cloth 1s. 6d. net.

"A message for the human conscience and heart."—*Literary World*.  
"Mr. Horne's sunny new book."—*Christian World*.

**TALKS TO YOUNG FOLK.** By G. Howard James. 2s. 6d.  
"Sound teaching, in simple, homely language, and enforced by telling illustrations."—*Christian Commonwealth*.

**WHAT SHALL I TELL THE CHILDREN?** By Rev. Geo. V. Reichel, M.A. Handsome Cloth, 3s. 6d.

Object Sermons and Themes, with many illustrative anecdotes.  
"Very useful to those who preach to children. Its merit is that it is fresh."—*British Weekly*.

**OBJECT SERMONS IN OUTLINE.** By Rev. C. H. Tyndall. Handsome Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

A new edition has been prepared to meet the demand for this particular book, which can claim to be the first of its kind in pointing to truth by the means of the eye.

**SEED CORN FOR THE SOWER.** Being original and selected Thoughts, Themes, and Illustrations for the Pulpit and Platform. By Dr. C. Perren. 400 pages. Handsome Crown 8vo, strong cloth, 5s.

This book is designed for practical use by the worker, and to this end is provided with complete Indices of Texts illustrated, Authors quoted, and Subjects alphabetically arranged.

**REVIVAL SERMONS IN OUTLINE.** Edited by Dr. C. Perren. Handsome Crown 8vo, 360 pages, 3s. 6d.

The first portion is concerned with modes and inspirations for Revival Services, by many experienced Revivalists. The second is devoted to Outline Addresses by many Pastors and Evangelists.

**TOOL BASKET for Preachers, S. S. Teachers, and Open-Air Workers.** Which contains over 300 Outline Addresses, and Rev. Mark Guy Pearse declares to be "admirable and invaluable to busy workers." 1s. 30th Thousand.

H. B. ALLENSON, LTD., RACQUET COURT, FLEET ST., E.C.

# Catalogue OF PUBLICATIONS AND IMPORTATIONS OF

## H. R. Allenson, Limited

RACQUET COURT, FLEET STREET

LONDON, E.C.

Which may be had of all Booksellers, or will be sent post free to any part of the world, for the published price, except net books, where postage must be added.

**À KEMPIS. THE IMITATION OF CHRIST.** In Four Books. By THOMAS À KEMPIS. Reprinted from the famous translation of 1633. Demy 16mo, rich purple cloth, bevelled boards, red edges, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

[Great Souls' Library of Devotion.

St James' Gazette.—"Beautifully printed."

### A MOST ATTRACTIVE GIFT BOOK.

**ALLENSON. THOUGHTS WORTH THINKING.** A Day-book of Encouragement and Cheer. Compiled by H. R. ALLENSON. Demy 16mo, obtainable in the following tasteful styles of binding: cloth, gilt lettered back and side, gilt top, 1s. net; vellum cloth back, Morris art paper sides, gilt top, 1s. net; paste grain leather, gilt back and side and gilt edges all round, 2s. net; paste grain leather, gilt back and side, round corners, gilt edges all round, decorated end papers, and a silk marker, 2s. 6d. net; oozed leather, yapped edges, gilt edges all round, 2s. 6d. net; very choice velvet calf, yapped edges, gilt edges all round, 3s. 6d. net; postage 2d. extra.

British Weekly.—"Mr Allenson has chosen short poems and prose passages from many of the greatest writers, and has selected a charming and suitable passage for every day. His admirably produced volume will be helpful to many."

Dundee Advertiser.—"The quotations will give impetus to the best that is in every reader, and provide a measure of

encouragement to him to face the difficulties of life in a cheerful spirit. A pleasant volume to send a friend as a reminder of good fellowship."

Scotsman.—"The extracts have been chosen from a wide range of literature, and the work merits the description given to it by the compiler—a day-book of encouragement and cheer."

**ANDREWES. THE PRIVATE DEVOTIONS OF**

**BISHOP ANDREWES.** Entirely new reprint of Newman and Neale's translation. Demy 16mo, purple cloth, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

[Great Souls' Library of Devotion.

Church Times.—"As neat and handy an edition as any with which we are acquainted."

in the nation were possessed of it.' It is clearly printed and convenient in size in a new form and type which we are glad to recommend to anyone in search of a gift book."

The Guardian.—"We can only repeat the old wish concerning the book, and say, 'Would that all the parochial clergy

Great Thoughts.—"Incomparable, immortal, and priceless."

**ATKIN. BRIGHT AND BRIEF TALKS TO MEN.**

A series of twenty-one P.S.A. Addresses. By F. W. ATKIN. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

A MAN'S INFLUENCE.  
GOD'S PRISONERS.  
WHY NOT A SINLESS WORLD?  
SATAN IN KID GLOVES.

GOD'S TRIANGLE.  
THE RULE OF THE ROAD.  
MORTGAGING THE FUTURE, ETC.

Scotsman.—"Twenty-one vigorous addresses."

Aberdeen Free Press.—"Short, pithy, pointed, and logical."

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"A book which fulfils its title."

The Signal.—"Helpful addresses, full of helpful hints, and each capable of expansion by other workers."

The New Age.—"Justifies [every word of its title. They are bright as sunshine, brief almost as wit, pleasant as springs to the thirsty, good for any hour of the day. This book is a mode of its kind.]"

Sword and Trowel.—"The more of such addresses as these to men the better."

**AUSTIN. SEEDS AND SAPLINGS. 105 Original**

Outline Sermons for Preachers, Teachers, and Lay-Workers.

By the Rev. F. J. AUSTIN. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s. post free.

S.S. Chronicle.—"Should be of service in setting the preacher's mind to work in profitable directions."

Oxford Chronicle.—"A carefully compiled little book."

Manchester Courier.—"A useful pocket companion."

The Christian.—"A compendium that will be of much practical utility."

**BALLARD. WHICH BIBLE TO READ—REVISED**

OR AUTHORISED? By Rev. F. BALLARD, M.A., D.D.

Second Edition, revised and enlarged, 2s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

Bishop Westcott.—"Seems likely to be very useful. It is a very great advantage that you deal with the Old Testament."

Methodist Times.—"We strongly recommend it, especially to Local Preachers and Sunday School Teachers."

"A Splendid Introduction to Early Church History."

**BENHAM. ECHOES OF THE PAST: or, Christianity**

in the Early Centuries. By Mrs CHARLOTTE BENHAM 96 pages, foolscap 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; postage 2d. extra.

## CONTENTS.

## ANCIENT RECORDS.

THE FOUR CENTURIES BEFORE CHRIST.

EARLY DISCIPLES. CHURCH OFFICERS.

THE CHURCH, ITS SERVICES, ORDINANCES,

AND OBSERVANCES.

The Rev. F. B. Meyer says:—"An admirable and successful attempt to widen the horizon of young Christian readers. It fills an unoccupied niche."

The Rev. Dr Townsend says:—"Such a handbook has long been in need for our Free Churches, and in nearly every respect your Synopsis supplies the need. It is clear, compact, and bright, written in a good style with much skill."

## EARLY CHURCH LITERATURE.

EARLY FATHERS.

THE CHURCH UNDER PERSECUTION.

THE CHURCH UNDER STATE PATRONAGE.

Rev. J. Monro Gibson says:—"You have given a very fair presentation of the interesting subject, such a clear compendium will, I think, achieve the purpose you have in view."

The Scotsman.—"The simple and interesting style in which it is written should secure for the book a wide popularity in Bible Classes, Sunday Schools, and elsewhere."

**BERNARD. RHYTHM OF BERNARD OF MORLAIX**

ON THE CELESTIAL COUNTRY AND DAMIAN'S HYMN ON THE GLORY OF PARADISE. Original texts and translation by J. M. NEALE. Cloth, 1s. net; by post 1s. 2d.

Liverpool Courier.—"Two famous hymns not easy to obtain before."

**THE BOOKLOVER'S BOOKLETS.**

Very daintily produced pieces of famous literature. Fcap. 8vo, art paper wrappers, 6d. net; rich cloth gilt, 1s. net; postage 1d.

**WORDSWORTH.** A Lecture by F. W. ROBERTSON, of Brighton.

"A piece of sympathetic criticism, written with much literary charm, specially welcome in this dainty form."

**THE MIRROR OF THE SOUL AND OTHER NOBLE**

PASSAGES from JOHN RUSKIN.

"A few of his masterpieces of English prose."

**THE GREAT STONE FACE.** By NATHANIEL HAW-

THORNE. Hawthorne's Masterpiece.

"One of the finest pieces even Hawthorne ever wrote, and that is saying a great deal."

"Those in search of a kindly message to their friends cannot do better than turn their attention to this series of books, beautiful alike in form and contents."

**BOEHME. THE SUPERSENSUAL LIFE: or, The Life**

which is above Sense. By JACOB BOEHME. First cheap

issue of this work of the great German mystic. Fcap. 8vo,

paper wrapper, 6d. net; rich purple cloth, 1s. net; paste

grain leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

This most precious little treatise, by "the greatest of the Mystics," is here reprinted from the edition of 1781 in the masterly translation generally credited to William Law, author of "A Serious Call."

Dr Whyte says:—"There is all the reality, inwardness, and spirituality of 'The Imitation' in 'The Supersensual Life,' together with a sweep of imagination, and a grasp of understanding that even A Kempis never comes near."

Scotsman.—"A splendid rendering into English of one of the finest works of the greatest of the mystics."

Expository Times.—"So no more ignorance of this superb piece of spiritual work."

**BONAR. HYMNS OF FAITH AND HOPE.** By

HORATIUS BONAR, D.D. Choice selection of some of the best

known pieces. Fcap. 8vo, paper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net;

leather, 2s. net.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

**WORKS BY BISHOP PHILLIPS BROOKS.**

**LECTURES ON PREACHING.** The Yale Lectures. By

PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. Uniform with his Works, issued by

Macmillan. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; postage 4d. extra.

Pocket edition. Lambskin, 3s. net; cloth limp, 2s. net; postage 3d. extra.

## CONTENTS.

THE TWO ELEMENTS IN PREACHING.

THE PREACHER HIMSELF.

THE PREACHER IN HIS WORK.

THE IDEA OF THE SERMON.

THE MAKING OF THE SERMON.

THE CONGREGATION.

THE MINISTRY FOR OUR AGE.

THE VALUE OF THE HUMAN SOUL.

Expository Times.—"A book of permanent value."

Methodist Times.—"We have more than once commended this delightful book. There is no preacher, hardly any public speaker, who can read these lectures without learning something profitable. We wish all our preachers could own, and make their own, the sterling truth of this delightful and valuable book."

Church Times.—"Well worth reading and re-reading by young clergy. They can hardly study the great preacher's methods without learning much, very much, to help and strengthen them."

## PHILLIPS BROOKS' WORKS—continued.

**THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS.** The Bohlen Lectures. By Bishop PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. Uniform with "Lectures on Preaching." Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; post free 2s. 10d.

## CONTENTS.

THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS ON  
THE MORAL LIFE OF MAN.  
THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS ON  
THE SOCIAL LIFE OF MAN.

Expository Times.—"The Influence of Jesus" is theologically the most characteristic of all Bishop Brooks' works. Mr Allenson has given us a new and attractive edition."

THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS ON  
THE EMOTIONAL LIFE OF MAN.  
THE INFLUENCE OF JESUS ON  
THE INTELLECTUAL LIFE OF MAN.

Baptist Magazine.—"The purpose of the book is established with an irresistible force of logic and a wealth of choice illustration. The reissue of the book is altogether timely."

**LETTERS OF TRAVEL (1865-1890).** By Right Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS. Large crown 8vo, 368 pages, 2s. 6d. net; postage 4d. extra.

These letters of travel cover periods of Phillips Brooks' life that were always of the greatest delight to him. They convey not only an interesting story of travel, but also evidence of that personal charm, ready wit, and genial appreciation which those nearest to him loved so well.

Academy.—"Those who have not had the good fortune to hear Phillips Brooks will be surprised with this glimpse of what must have been a delightful character."

**THE PURPOSE AND USE OF COMFORT.** A Sermon by PHILLIPS BROOKS. Fcap. 8vo, artistic wrapper, 6d. net; also cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

**AN EASTER SERMON (Rev. i. 17 and 18).** By PHILLIPS BROOKS. Fcap. 8vo, artistic wrapper, 6d. net; also cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

"Two of his greatest discourses."

Northern Whig.—"The purpose is thoroughly devotional. The former appeals to many hearts afflicted by sorrow, and the latter contains a hopeful message based on the Resurrection of Christ."

**THE LIFE WITH GOD.** A Sermon by PHILLIPS BROOKS. Fcap. 8vo, artistic wrapper, 6d. net; also cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net. Fourth Edition. Postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

Christian World.—"It is almost overwhelming in its power, eloquence, and tender pleading. It is also essentially human, as is the religion which it sets forth. The preacher's great point is that the religious is the only natural and complete life."

**BROWN, CHARLES. TALKS TO CHILDREN ON BUNYAN'S HOLY WAR.** By the Rev. CHAS. BROWN, President Baptist Union. Cheap edition. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

Examiner.—"Vivid addresses sound and manly."

Dr Alexr. Whyte.—"Best thanks for Mr Brown's beautiful book. I shall place it on my Bunyan shelf, and shall not forget it when I am consulted about the best Bunyan literature."

Christian World.—"Many parents will be glad to have them to read to their children, and we can imagine that many ministers will be glad to take a hint from the book and speak on the same lines to the young people of their congregation."

**BROWN, R. M. FORTY BIBLE LESSONS AND FORTY ILLUSTRATIVE STORIES: (THE BIBLE IN LESSON AND STORY).** By R. M. BROWN. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. Second Edition.

This book is strikingly new. Ministers and other speakers will find the numerous good stories (forty) eminently useful for illustrative purposes.

Methodist Times.—"An American book worthy of warm commendation. Our cousins are ahead of us in such matters. We should perhaps at present be afraid to introduce the kindergarten system of illustration into the Sunday School, but some day we shall feel its need. Where the teacher is daring enough to attempt it, here is the book which will show the way."

Christian Commonwealth.—"It is all very delightful and very practical. The book is exactly what many a teacher needs."

Methodist Recorder.—"Is an unusual and quite attractive way of interesting as well as teaching children. In each lesson the Bible story is told, and told well; there is a poetic 'gem' for the memory; a kind of specimen or object lesson called the Occupation, and a taking story. A sensible and very pleasant book for home and school."

Baptist.—"Just the thing for a mother who minds the children at home on Sunday evening."

**BROWNING, MRS. AURORA LEIGH.** By E. B. BROWNING. Beautifully printed on India paper. The choicest and smallest edition of this famous work ever printed. 489 pages, imperial 32mo, limp leather, 1s. 6d. net; also in cloth, 1s. net; postage 2d.

The most perfect pocket edition; the measurement is only  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{4}$  inches and under half an inch in thickness; weight under 4 oz.

— AURORA LEIGH. 126 pages, clear good type, demy 8vo, 6d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

To-day.—"It is wonderful. Mr Allenson's experiment in issuing a sixpenny edition of Mrs Browning's masterpiece should be watched with interest."

**BROWNING, ROBERT. EASTER DAY.** Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; limp leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

Saint Andrew.—"All lovers of Browning will enjoy having this beautiful poem in handy pocket size. The print and paper are beyond praise."

— CHRISTMAS EVE. Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; limp leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

## DR JOHN CAIRD'S FAMOUS SERMONS.

**CAIRD. ASPECTS OF LIFE.** Twelve Sermons by Principal JOHN CAIRD, LL.D. Being a reprint of the famous volume entitled "Sermons." Cheap edition. Nineteenth thousand. 312 pages, large crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

## CONTENTS.

THE SELF-EVIDENCING NATURE OF  
DIVINE TRUTH.  
SELF-IGNORANCE. SPIRITUAL INFLUENCE.  
THE INVISIBLE GOD. SPIRITUAL REST.  
THE MANIFESTATION OF THE INVISIBLE  
GOD.  
THE SOLITARINESS OF CHRIST'S SUFFER-  
INGS.

PARTICIPATION IN THE SUFFERINGS OF  
CHRIST.  
SPIRITUAL PROSPERITY.  
THE CHRISTIAN'S HERITAGE.  
THE SIMPLICITY OF CHRISTIAN RITUAL.  
THE COMPARATIVE INFLUENCE OF CHAR-  
ACTER AND DOCTRINE.  
RELIGION IN COMMON LIFE.

The Scotsman.—"A new cheap edition of sermons by one of the most eloquent and famous of Scottish preachers."

The Glasgow Herald.—"Many sermon-tasters will be glad to have these specimens of his fervid eloquence brought within their easy reach."

**CAIRD. RELIGION IN COMMON LIFE.** By Principal JOHN CAIRD, D.D., LL.D. With Introduction by JONATHAN NIELD. 64 pages, fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; also neat cloth limp boards, 1s. net; limp leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

A sermon preached before Queen Victoria and Prince Consort at Crathie Church, Balmoral, and published by command of the Queen. Dean Stanley spoke of it as "the greatest single sermon in the language."

**AN ENTIRELY NEW DAILY READING BOOK.**

**CAMERON. CHRIST IN DAILY LIFE: A Consecutive Narrative of the Life of our Lord,** compiled from the Four Gospels, and arranged in one continuous Story for Daily Reading. By ADELAIDE M. CAMERON, with an Introduction by Miss GREGORY. Pott Foolscap 8vo, 200 pages, neat cloth, 1s. 6d. net; leather, 2s. 6d. net.

This most useful piece of work forms a very valuable addition to the Devotional library. The compiler says, "The weaving together of the different events of the sacred narrative has been a work of so much illumination to myself, that I am encouraged to hope the result may perhaps be found useful to others also."

**CARLYLE. HEROES AND HERO WORSHIP.** Beautifully printed on India paper in a large clear type. 516 pages, imp. 32mo, limp leather, 1s. 6d. net; also cloth, 1s. net; postage 2d.

The most perfect pocket edition extant. The measurement of this little classic is only  $5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}$  by under  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch thickness. Weight only 4 oz.

**HEROES AND HERO WORSHIP.** 6d.

Aberdeen Daily Journal.—"The publication of such standard works in a cheap form is highly to be commended."

**SARTOR RESARTUS.** 6d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**WORKS BY BISHOP BOYD-CARPENTER, D.D.**

**THOUGHTS ON PRAYER.** By W. BOYD-CARPENTER, D.D., Bishop of Ripon. New edition. 16mo, cloth, 1s. net; also limp leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 2d.

Aberdeen Free Press.—"Bishop Boyd-Carpenter's much-appreciated little book of 'Thoughts on Prayer,' including meditations and prayers for one week, and suggestive outlines on confession, supplication, intercession, and thanksgiving."

**FOOTPRINTS OF THE SAVIOUR.** By W. BOYD-CARPENTER, D.D., Bishop of Ripon. New edition, with thirteen illustrations. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Twelve devotional chapters on places visited by our Lord: Bethlehem—Cana—Sychar—Nazareth—Capernaum—Gennesaret—Decapolis—Bethany—Gethsemane—Calvary—Emmaus—Olivet.

Expository Times.—"Great Lessons from the Life of Christ grouped round the cities in which He did His mighty works are told here simply for simple folks. It is a new edition of a foremost favourite of the sick-room or prayer-meetings."

**CAWS. THE UNFOLDING DAWN.** Nineteen new Sermons by the Rev. LUTHER W. CAWS, Author of "The Unrecognised Stranger." Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

The Christian World.—"Freshly put ideas with a direct forcefulness of style."

The Christian.—"Discourses of a most encouraging and stimulating order. Other preachers will find them full of suggestion."

**CAWS. THE UNRECOGNISED STRANGER,** and other Sermons. By the Rev. L. W. CAWS. Cheaper issue. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; post free 2s. 10d.

Christian World.—"Throughout fresh and suggestive."

Evangelical Magazine.—"Strong and spiritual sermons that stir and still."

**CHILD. ROOT PRINCIPLES IN RATIONAL AND SPIRITUAL THINGS.** By THOMAS CHILD. 164 pages, demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

Westminster Review.—"Mr Child knows more of science, is a better philosopher than most 'orthodox' apologists, and makes many good points against the dogmatic evolutionists and the monists."

Professor Alfred Russel Wallace says:—"It expounds a new and very remarkable view of all the great ideas and principles which underlie the Universe and Man. So far as I know, it is the most complete and satisfactory theory of the nature of matter and mind—of force and life—of spirit, immortality and free-will that has yet been given to the world."

**THE BIBLE: ITS RATIONAL PRINCIPLE**

**OF INTERPRETATION.** By T. CHILD. Cloth, 1s. net.

The Friend.—"A lucid exposition. It brings great help to the right understanding of the Scriptures."

**CLARK. A DAILY MESSAGE FOR CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOURERS.** Compiled by Mrs FRANCIS E. CLARK. A Book for the Quiet Hour, the Prayer Meeting, and the Birthday. Wide pott 8vo, cloth gilt, 2s. 6d.

**CLARKE. HUXLEY AND PHILLIPS BROOKS.** By Prof. W. NEWTON CLARKE, D.D., Author of "Outlines of Christian Doctrine." Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; neat cloth, 1s. net. Fourth Edition. Postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

London Quarterly Review.—"It shows how the spiritual world which the Agnostic knew nothing of was the sphere in which the great preacher had his being. It is a little book that will give new hope and strength to every Christian worker. It is beautifully written and full of suggestive matter."

**COLE. SAINTS AMONG THE ANIMALS.** Text by M. W. COLE. Small 4to, paper wrapper, 6d. net.; also in cloth, gilt top, with the eleven full-page illustrations coloured by hand, 1s. 6d. net; postage 2d. extra.

Capitally told stories, making fresh illustrations for Children's Addresses. The ten Saints treated in this novel manner are St Aventure of Troyes, St Hilda of Whitby, St Jerome, St Keneth of Wales, St Francis of Assisi, St Anthony of Padua, St Médard, St Werburge, St Giles and St Colman.

**COOTE. THOUGHTS ON MOTHERHOOD: FROM MANY MINDS.** Compiled by Lady COOTE of Ballyfin. 192 pages, demy 16mo, handsome cloth, olive branch design on side, 2s. net; handsome cloth, gilt lettered, 1s. net; postage 2d.

A most charming book dealing with Motherhood, Infancy, Training, Education, the Home, Mother-Culture, and Death of Children.

From the Author's Preface.—"This little volume of extracts goes forth in the hope that it may bring some help and encouragement to those who have entered into the happy service of motherhood."

Dundee Advertiser.—"Mothers will delight in this book, and keep it near them for constant reference. The extracts given in the section 'The Death of Children' will console many a stricken mother."

Baby.—"We lingered for some time over 'Thoughts on Motherhood.' Lady Coote has done her work with assiduity, evidence of patient care being apparent in the arrangement and grouping of the great number of gems from long articles. We commend Lady Coote's admirable little book."

**CRESSWELL. STRAY THOUGHTS IN VERSE.** By

THIRZA CRESSWELL. 294 pages, fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.  
 The Times.—“Mainly religious verse; revealing a devout and sympathetic mind.”  
 Scotsman.—“The reader will be touched by the simplicity and earnestness of the poems.”

**VOICES OF THE SOUL. A Second Series of**

“Stray Thoughts in Verse.” By THIRZA CRESSWELL. Handsome crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Scotsman.—“Solemn and gracefully written lyrical poems, with a noticeable literary charm and an earnestness which refresh familiar ideas of ethics and Christianity.”

**HEAVENLY VOICES IN DAILY LIFE.** By

THIRZA CRESSWELL. 16mo, paper wrapper, 3d.

A little volume of earnest counsel and warning.

**TWELVE INSPIRING STORIES.****CRITCHLEY. THE LEGEND OF THE SILVER CUP,**

and other Stories for Children. By the Rev. GEO. W. CRITCHLEY, B.A. Uniform in size with “Golden Windows.” With twelve choice Illustrations. Second Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

**CONTENTS OF THIS ABLE BOOK.**

THE LEGEND OF THE SILVER CUP.  
 THE ALABASTER BOX OF OINTMENT.  
 FURNISHING THE HOUSE OF LIFE.  
 THE RING OF IRON AND GOLD.  
 THE ROBE MADE WHITE.  
 A PERFECT MAN.

THE BEAUTIFUL ROBE.  
 THE NEW SONG.  
 THE MAGIC OIL.  
 CLEAN HANDS.  
 THE KING'S FERRY BOAT.  
 THE JOURNEY OF THE KING.

The Methodist Times.—“Rarely have we come across such a delightful series of ‘Legends’ as the dozen so beautifully told by Mr Critchley. They all illustrate Scripture truths in such graphic style as to hold the attention of all young people, and they teach the lessons very clearly without being too obtrusive. We thank the author for the book, which will be a great help to those who speak often to children.”

The Record.—“A series of short allegories which will please and instruct.”

Many young people have a special fondness for symbolic teaching, and we are sure this attractive little work will prove a great favourite.”

S. S. Chronicle.—“We have read some of them to children and have had no rest since from the demand, ‘Read us another.’ It is not often that one comes across a book for the Sunday hour with children that one can recommend so heartily and unqualifiedly as ‘THE LEGEND OF THE SILVER CUP.’”

**DAILY MESSAGE FROM MANY MINDS, A.** Thoughts

for the Quiet Hour from Fénelon, Jeremy Taylor, Wordsworth, Robertson, Phillips Brooks, Hawthorne, etc.

This choice devotional book is provided in two sizes.

Pocket Edition, on India paper. 32mo, limp leather, 2s. 6d. net, by post 2s. 8d. (uniform with India Paper Edition of “Great Souls at Prayer”). Also velvet calf, yapp edges, gilt edges, 3s. 6d. net, by post 3s. 9d.

And in demy 16mo, handsome bevelled boards, red edges, silk marker, 2s. 6d. net, by post 2s. 10d. (uniform with large edition of “Great Souls at Prayer”).

Also in white cloth, suitable for Wedding Gift, 2s. 6d. net.

Great Thoughts.—“A dainty little book which will be treasured by many. The thoughts are excellently classified and indexed.”

Bookman.—“A particularly well

chosen day-book of beautiful verses and prose passages. The selection is unusually varied and unhackneyed, and ranges from cheery practical encouragement to high ideals.”

**DAPLYN. ONE WITH THE ETERNAL.** By EDGAR

DAPLYN. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s. net; by post 1s. 1d.  
 Six Lectures on the 13th Chapter of 1st Corinthians.

Dundee Courier.—“We should like to see this book in the hands of every minister, teacher, and employer of labour, for nothing but love can regenerate the world.”

There is the beautiful opening passage of the second chapter; the striking thought of the Jew's appreciation of knowledge as his capital and St Paul's use of it in chapter five; above all, the words about the growth of the conception of Eternal love in English poetry in chapter four. These are fresh and illuminating things which were well worth saying.”

Hampstead Parish Church Magazine.—“There is so much that is attractive and suggestive in this little book.”

**DARLINGTON. EFFECTIVE SPEAKING AND WRITING.** By REV. JOHN DARLINGTON, D.D. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d.

Glasgow Herald.—“The careful study of such a manual as the present one will help the writer or speaker to avoid those faults against which the best natural but uncultivated parts give no security, and will at the same time suggest

to him the sources whence the necessary aids of topics, arguments, illustrations, and motives may best be drawn.”  
 New Age.—“Mr Darlington's book is packed with matter, the earnest student will be amply rewarded.”

**Two Choice New Colour Books.****DAVIDSON. THE BABES IN THE WOOD.** Newly

told by GLADYS DAVIDSON. With fifteen new Illustrations by ERNEST DYER, reproduced by three-colour process. 70 pages, paper boards, 1s. net; cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

**PUSS IN BOOTS.** Newly told by GLADYS

DAVIDSON. With fifteen new Illustrations by ERNEST DYER, reproduced by three-colour process. 80 pages, paper boards, 1s. net; cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

Great Thoughts.—“The familiar old stories are told in rhyme, and the illustrations are bold and attractive. Few things can give greater pleasure than to see the light in a little child's eyes on opening the pages of such treasures.”

The Teacher.—“These are very pretty little books; and admirably suited for the little ones. Each contains a large number of dainty coloured pictures, while the old stories are retold in a very charming and pleasing style.”

**Very Fresh Outlines and Illustrations.****DINWOODIE. ILLUSTRATED SERMON OUTLINES**

AND TEXTS. Sermons Outlined, Subjects Suggested, and Illustrations. By J. DINWOODIE. Crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 3s. 6d.

The title indicates the nature and purpose of this book. It is divided into two main parts. In the first are given fifty illustrated outlines of sermons that have been actually preached; in the second will be found fifty Texts and Themes, accompanied by suitable and suggestive illustrations, largely drawn from literary sources. A practical book of aid for busy Ministers and Speakers. The whole book will also be of interest to the less special reader who enjoys a good sermon, and is open to receive stimulus in the quiet hour.

Aberdeen Journal.—“The material is gathered from a great variety of literary resources, and busy preachers will find in it many apt illustrations from the best authors. The book is admirably compiled, and full of fresh and suggestive ideas.”

groundwork for the composition of sermons, Mr Dinwoodie's book should prove a valuable acquisition.”

Christian Commonwealth.—“His illustrative anecdotes are good. They are not of the ‘stock’ kind.”

London Quarterly Review.—“These outlines are very well arranged, and have much good stuff in them.”

Scotsman.—“To the young cleric and the lay preacher on the lookout for the

## WORKS BY CHARLES F. DOLE, D.D.

THE THEOLOGY OF CIVILIZATION. By CHARLES F. DOLE, D.D. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

## CONTENTS.

THE REALM OF DOUBT. THE MORAL STRUCTURE OF THE UNIVERSE. THE WORLD OF OPPOSITES. THOROUGH-GOING THEISM. THE GOOD GOD.	GREAT QUESTIONS. RATIONAL OPTIMISM. BEGINNINGS OF PERSON- ALITY. WHAT PERSONALITY IS. THE COST OF PERSONALITY.	THE RELIGION OF THE CHILD AND OF THE MAN. THE PROCESS OF CIVILIZA- TION.
--	---	--

Expository Times.—“It is a new book, full of new thoughts. It is even prophetic. And though we may not live to see its prophecies fulfilled, it stirs new hopes within us.”

Literary World.—“We have found the volume a thoughtful and stimulating contribution to an important study of the true inward relation of the religious inquiries of our time.”

THE COMING PEOPLE. A Study of Life in its Social and Religious Aspects. By C. F. DOLE, D.D. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

## CONTENTS.

THE PROPHECY. CERTAIN CLEAR FACTS. HEROISM, OR THE IRON IN THE BLOOD. THE DIVINE UNIVERSE.	THE POINT OF VIEW. SHORT CUTS TO SUCCESS. THE LAW OF COST. THE PROBLEM OF THE PROSPEROUS.	THE IDEAL DEMOCRACY. POSSIBLE REVOLUTION. THE MOTTO OF VICTORY. THE HAPPY LIFE.
--	---	--

Methodist Recorder.—“It is distinctly refreshing to read this book written in a style quite admirable, and under the impulse of a generous and reverent spirit. This book ought to be widely read, and we are sure that he who begins the work will finish it. Mr Dole has the insight that discerns principles, and a keen eye for facts.”

which the reader, especially if he should be in that stage when his mind is ‘on the make,’ will be thankful to Mr Dole for having given him. There are in the book the outlines of ideas of which we shall probably hear a good deal in the future, as the attempt to interpret the Christian world and the Christian spirit in terms of the modern doctrine of evolution becomes more developed.”

The Spectator (leading article).—“This is a healthy and virile essay

THE RELIGION OF A GENTLEMAN. By the Rev. CHARLES F. DOLE, D.D., Author of “The Coming People,” “Theology of Civilization.” Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

## CONTENTS.

WHO IS THE GENTLEMAN? A CIVILISED RELIGION. A BIT OF ARGUMENT. SPIRIT—WHAT IT IS. WHAT IT IS TO LOVE GOD.	PRAYER AND REASON. WHAT FREEDOM IS. WHAT IT IS TO BE GOOD. THE GREAT RENUNCIATION. THE SOLDIERLY LIFE.	A PRACTICAL QUESTION. WHAT IS THE USE? MEMENTO MORI. OUR RULE OF LIFE.
---	--	---

The International Journal of Ethics.—“The religion of Mr Dole is attractive and commands respect. It is the expression of a clear mind and a noble heart. No one will read without comfort the chapter entitled *Memento Mori*, whatever his views may be in respect to the future.”

The Scotsman.—“The book has merits of sagacity and good sense that are not too common in works of pious exposition, and should find favour with many readers.”

Week's Survey.—“This book is certainly one which young men will do

well to read. The things that are pure and lovely, and of good report, are held up with earnest impressiveness and vigour of speech. . . . Will serve as a moral tonic to those who read.”

Public Opinion.—“There is a freshness and originality about this book which marks it as the work of a man who has thoughts of his own. . . . He writes with the evident desire of interesting the young, and especially of that class of youth—generous, intelligent, and energetic—who are destined to be the leaders of their generation. . . . This remarkably suggestive book.”

FIFTY-TWO FINE LESSONS FROM FLOWERS, ETC. DOWSETT. WITH GOD IN MY GARDEN. Fifty-two

Sunday Morning Talks to Children. By the Rev. LEONARD E. DOWSETT. Second Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 10d.

This strikingly fresh book supplies a long-expressed want for suggestions for addresses for Flower Services. It will be thoroughly enjoyed by all lovers of nature, both old and young.

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

MY NEIGHBOUR'S WEEDS. HAND AND KNEE WORK. UNDER-GARDENERS. THE RAGGED EDGES.	THE WATER-LILY. GRASS. HOW TO GATHER HONEY. THE ROTTEN APPLE. A WATERED GARDEN.	THE OLD BROWN ROOT. STILLNESS AT THE ROOTS. THE VIOLET. THORNS. NIGHT FLOWERS.
---	--	---

A PACKET OF SEEDS IN A DRAWER (NEW YEAR). NOURISHING STONES. HOW TO GROW ROSES IN THE KING'S GARDEN (GOOD FRIDAY.) ALWAYS WORK WITH CLEAN TOOLS (EASTER SUNDAY). MARCH DUST. BUILD YOUR NEST OF FLOWERS. DON'T YOU WISH YOU WERE A BEAN? (WHIT SUNDAY).	DOCTOR GARDEN'S PRESCRIPTION. SUMMER DUST. THE DAISY. THE WHITE ROSE OF SILENCE. THINGS THAT MUST NOT BE GATHERED. THE CROSS AND THE CABBAGE. THE WOUNDED ASPIDISETA. SPADE WORK. A WHITE WORLD. A GOOD RIME YEAR A GOOD FRUIT YEAR. MISTLETOE (CHRISTMAS).
---	--

Glasgow Evening News.—“The volume is a most welcome one; bright, helpful, instructive. Every Talk is a gem.”

Christian.—“One can easily imagine the delight with which the young folks listened; observations so fresh, sympathetic, simple, and direct.”

DRUMMOND. PARABLES AND PICTURES FOR PREACHERS AND TEACHERS. Compiled by the Rev.

J. S. DRUMMOND. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

This new collection of anecdotes and illustrations is the result of a long pastorate, and their worth has been proved again and again by their compiler. A good simile, story, or illustration is always useful, and very many such will be found in this book. It is now issued to a wider circle in confidence that it will be found a practical addition to the Christian worker's study-table.

EALAND. THE SPIRIT OF LIFE AND TWENTY OTHER SERMONS. By the Rev. FRED. EALAND, M.A., author of “Sermons on Browning.” Fcap. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net.

Glasgow Herald.—“The discourses are all brief, gracefully written, and marked by a devout but broad and healthy Christian outlook.”

The Scotsman.—“A book which will be welcome to many readers.”

EAMES. SERMONS TO BOYS AND GIRLS. By JOHN EAMES, B.A. With complete index. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

Methodist Times.—“Examples of what children's addresses ought to be—simple in language, but pointed in teaching.”

Liverpool Post.—“The illustrations made use of are excellent and instructive, and always help to fix the point they illustrate on the memory.”

ECKHART. SERMONS BY MEISTER ECKHART. Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

This is the first time a selection of this great German preacher and mystic has appeared in English.

Dr Alexander White writes:—“This delightful little book will introduce Meister Eckhart to many readers. And they will all rejoice to think of such spiritual and Evangelical preaching in what we ignorantly call the dark ages. You are doing a great service by your fine Booklets.”

## SOME FRESH GOOD STORIES.

## EDDISON. TALES THE OLD GOVERNESS TOLD.

By AMY G. EDDISN. Foolscap 4to, handsome cloth, illustrated, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 10d.

Scotsman.—"A book children will appreciate."

British Weekly.—"The old governess has many new ideas."

Parents' Review.—"The old governess tells uncommonly nice stories."

Great Thoughts.—"The children will love 'the old governess,' and remember all her tales."

Schoolmaster.—"Children under ten years of age will be enraptured with the book."

## WORKS BY REV. CHARLES EDWARDS.

## TIN TACKS FOR TINY FOLKS, and other Outline

Addresses for Teachers, Preachers, and Christian Workers amongst the Young, including a Series of Twelve Addresses on Birds. By Rev. C. EDWARDS. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

The above 2s. 6d. book has just been reprinted in the form of the two next-mentioned books at 1s. 6d. and 1s. respectively.

Methodist Times.—"A mine of thought and illustration."

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"We could wish this handbook were placed in the hands of every preacher. Even those who shape their own outlines will find abundant helpful ideas, and just the kind to kindle thought."

## TIN TACKS FOR TINY FOLKS. A Series of Outline

Addresses for Preachers and Teachers. By the Rev. CHARLES EDWARDS, Author of "A Box of Nails," etc. Third Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

## BIRD LESSONS FOR THE BAIRNS. A Series of

Twelve Talks on Birds. By the Rev. CHARLES EDWARDS, Author of "A Box of Nails," etc. Cloth, crown 8vo, 1s.

This book previously formed part of "Tin Tacks for Tiny Folks," at 2s. 6d.

Belfast News Letter.—"Likely to be helpful to many Christian workers."

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"A suggestive little book."

## A BOX OF NAILS FOR BUSY CHRISTIAN WORKERS.

By Rev. C. EDWARDS. Ninth thousand. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

The Christian.—"Here are 'Nails of many sorts.' The pages abound in material for evangelists and other workers, sound in substance and direct in aim."

The Sunday School Chronicle.—"Living and suggestive. There is an unflinching point, a keen edge about these outlines, as well as a genuine and earnest spirituality."

## WORKS EDITED BY JOHN ELLIS.

## OUTLINES AND ILLUSTRATIONS. For Preachers,

Teachers, and Christian Workers. Comprising 600 Outlines of Addresses, Bible Readings, and Sunday School Talks, together with over 250 Illustrations and Incidents. Compiled by J. ELLIS. Being "Tool Basket," "Seed Basket,"

"Illustrations and Incidents," bound in one volume. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

The Christian.—"Here is the scaffolding on which to build hundreds of addresses."

The Methodist Times.—"We have so frequently referred to these books in our columns that we need not do more now than wish the little volume the success it deserves. It is daintily bound, of a size convenient for the pocket."

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"A very treasury of helpful, well-arranged matter. Excellent in spirit and suggestiveness."

Out and Out.—"Hundreds of hints, outlines, and illustrations are here supplied in compact and attractive form. A valuable storehouse of good things."

## WORKS EDITED BY JOHN ELLIS—continued.

## THE PREACHER'S AND TEACHER'S VADE-MECUM.

A Second Series of "Outlines and Illustrations." Being "Evangelist's Wallet," "Outline Sermonettes," and "By Way of Illustration," in one volume. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Expository Times.—"Right honest and good work, to be despised by nobody."

Daily News.—"It might be called 'Preaching made easy.'"

## TOOL BASKET FOR PREACHERS. 300 Outline

Addresses for Preachers, Sunday School Teachers, and Open-Air Workers. Compiled by J. ELLIS. Forty-fifth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Rev. Mark Guy Pearse.—"Admirable; invaluable to busy workers."

Methodist Times.—"Clever, suggestive, valuable, and thoroughly practical."

Expository Times.—"The quality is very good and the number very great."

## SEED BASKET FOR MINISTERS. Being a Collection

of 300 Outlines, Seed Corn, Sunday School Addresses, and Band of Hope Talks. By J. ELLIS, Editor of "The Tool Basket." Thirty-fifth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Rev. F. B. Meyer.—"Deserves its name."

Primitive Methodist.—"Three hundred excellent outlines."

Expository Times.—"Contains at least a year's sermons or addresses, easily made and sufficiently worth making your own."

## ILLUSTRATIONS AND INCIDENTS. For Preachers,

Teachers, and Christian Workers. Being a Collection of 250 Anecdotes and Facts, with Index of Subjects. Thirtieth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Methodist Recorder.—"A choice and well-arranged collection of anecdotes marked by much freshness, and likely to be of service to many busy workers in providing 'windows' for their lessons and discourses."

Sunday School Chronicle.—"Quite a number of the illustrations are new to us."

## EVANGELIST'S WALLET FOR PREACHERS,

TEACHERS, AND CHRISTIAN WORKERS. New Series of Outlines of Addresses by J. ELLIS, Compiler of "The Tool Basket," etc. etc. Thirteenth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Methodist Recorder.—"In small compass, there is here a great fund of information, methodically arranged, for the use of those whose time or whose libraries are limited."

Local Preacher.—"Brimful of excellent suggestive outline addresses and sermonettes."

## BY WAY OF ILLUSTRATION. A Handbook for

Preachers, Teachers, and Christian Workers. Thirteenth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s. An entirely new Collection of Illustrations for Public Speakers.

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"Wonderfully fresh; one of the very best compilations of the kind that we have seen."

Methodist Sunday School Record.—"Will prove a boon."

## TOOLS FOR THE MASTER'S WORK. 250 Sermon

Outlines and Children's Addresses. Collected by J. ELLIS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

The Local Preachers' Magazine.—"Mr Ellis seems to have excelled himself in this volume. The best of these Outlines is that they are not mere skeletons, but suggestive thoughts, leaving plenty of room for the individuality of the speaker."

The Methodist Times.—"Another valuable volume. Just the suggestions and hints we so often want."

**EVANS. A PRIMER OF FREE CHURCH HISTORY.**

By A. JOHNSON EVANS, M.A. Cheap edition, stiff paper wrapper, 6d. net. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. net; postage 3d.

Dr Clifford.—“Mr Johnson Evans has laid the Free Churches under a great obligation for his true story of the origin and early developments of the Free Churches of England and the United States. The book should be read by our young Free Church people throughout the land.”

Rev. Charles Brown.—“I am delighted with it.”

Sword and Trowel.—“An excellent handbook, clear and cogent.”

Free Church Chronicle.—“The book is a useful, interesting, and opportune compendium. It can do nothing but good.”

Expository Times.—“It is well done.”  
The Glasgow Herald.—“A very excellent history of Nonconformity. Short and well written.”

**FABER. SELECTION FROM F. W. FABER'S HYMNS.**

Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; also cloth, 1s. net; paste grain leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

Twelve of Faber's beautiful spiritual hymns, printed in large clear type, making a most acceptable gift, particularly for the invalid or aged who have little in the way of literature provided for them.

Each hymn is given complete. The book contains:—

THE WILL OF GOD. COME TO JESUS.  
THE RIGHT MUST WIN.  
THE GREATNESS OF GOD.  
OUR HEAVENLY FATHER.

THE THOUGHT OF GOD. PEEVISHNESS.  
PERFECTION. HARSH JUDGMENTS.  
SWEETNESS IN PRAYER.  
THE STARRY SKIES. AFTER A DEATH.

St Andrew.—“Have taken a permanent place in our religious literature.”

**FAULKNER. JOSEPH SIDNEY HILL. By R. E.**

FAULKNER. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net.

C. M. Intelligencer.—“To a young man it should be an inspiration.”

C. M. Gleaner.—“It is just the book to give away to young men and boys.”

**FÉNELON. THE MAXIMS OF THE SAINTS. By**

ARCHBISHOP FÉNELON. Fcap. 8vo, leather, 2s. net; cloth, 1s. net; paper, 6d. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

“One of the most interesting of Messrs Allenson's excellent series of Heart and Life Booklets.”

“The Maxims grew out of his controversy with Bossuet in respect to Madame Guyon, and are full of spiritual light and power.”

**MEDITATIONS FOR A MONTH. By**

ARCHBISHOP FÉNELON. Fcap. 8vo, leather, 2s. net; cloth, 1s. net; paper, 6d. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

“A volume of very beautiful thoughts.”

“A treasurable little book. This new separate issue in such an attractive form is welcome.”

“A work characteristic of the deep spiritual insight of Fénelon's—in its beautiful got-up form—should be very welcome to devout readers.”

**FREETH. THE TRUE THEOLOGY. By J. T. FREETH.**

A Reply to R. J. Campbell. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

**GARTH. PSYCHE, ODES, AND OTHER POEMS.**

By JOHN GARTH. Handsome cloth, demy 8vo, 4s. 6d. net.

**GIBBON. THE FOUR LAST THINGS. Four Sermons**

on Death, Judgment, Hell, Heaven. By Rev. J. M. GIBBON. Fcap. 8vo, 1s. net; by post 1s. 2d.

Methodist Times.—“Lucid, fresh, and thoughtful sermons.”

**TWELVE SERMONS. By Rev. J. M. GIBBON.**

12 Sermons and 12 Children's Addresses from the Stamford Hill Pulpit. 1s. 6d. net; post free 1s. 9d.

**GILLIE. LITTLE SERMONS TO THE CHILDREN.**

By Rev. R. C. GILLIE, M.A., Author of “The Story of Stories,” “God's Lantern Bearers,” etc. Neat cloth, fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Scotsman.—“Ministers who have difficulty in preaching to children will find *Little Sermons to the Children* an extremely valuable and suggestive book.”

Sheffield Independent.—“The shilling is a nominal price. There are twenty sermons. Each is of sterling value. But in addition there is an introduction on ‘The Art of the Little Sermon,’ and a conclusion, ‘The Sermon in the Child.’ Each of these should be read by every man who is of opinion that he has received a call to the pulpit. They are not far removed from the best sixteen pages that the parson can be invited to read. The man who will read them and thoroughly assimilate them will be a worthier man than ever before.”

**GREAT SOULS' LIBRARY OF DEVOTION.**

Demy 16mo, purple cloth, red edges, 2s. 6d. net each.

**A DAILY MESSAGE FROM MANY MINDS.**

ANDREWES' PRIVATE DEVOTIONS. Translated by NEWMAN and NEALE.

PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS. By Dr SAMUEL JOHNSON. New edition with Additional Prayers.

THE IMITATION OF CHRIST. By THOMAS A KEMPIS. New edition on hand-made paper. A reprint of the edition of 1633.

**GREAT SOULS AT PRAYER.**

Fourteen Centuries of Prayer, Praise, and Aspiration. Edited by M. W. TILESTON.

“Beautifully printed.”  
THE CHRISTIAN YEAR. By JOHN KEBLE. New edition on hand-made paper.

Academy.—“A very pleasing book.”

**WORKS BY DORA GREENWELL.**

CARMINA CRUCIS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. First reprint of this very scarce volume of poems by DORA GREENWELL, with an Introduction by Miss C. L. MAYNARD.

Scotsman.—“Among the best religious poetry of the nineteenth century.”  
London Quarterly Review.—“A book which many have wanted to read, and its message of faith and courage is one that our age greatly needs.”

**SELECTED POEMS FROM DORA GREENWELL.**

Chosen and edited, with Introductions, by Miss C. L. MAYNARD. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

Newcastle Daily Chronicle.—“Many who may be temporarily discouraged by difficulties will find comfort and consolation in these earnest and beautiful poems.”

TWO FRIENDS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE PATIENCE OF HOPE. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

THE COVENANT OF LIFE AND PEACE: or, A Present Heaven. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

EVERLASTING LOVE AND OTHER SONGS OF SALVATION. Neat paper wrapper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

Dundee Advertiser.—“No more useful religious writing has been done than these pieces describing the practical application of faith to the lives of the simple and the partially educated. ‘The

Pitman to his Wife’ and ‘The Wife's Answer’ are worth a dozen of ordinary sermons so far as regards the bringing home to the mind of humble hearers the significance of ‘conversion.’”



**GREGORY.** AN INTRODUCTION TO CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. A Lecture by ELEANOR C. GREGORY, of the Deanery, St Paul's Cathedral, London, Editor of "A Little Book of Heavenly Wisdom." With Prefatory Letter by Dr ALEXANDER WHYTE, Edinburgh. New edition. Fcap. 8vo, paper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; by post 2d. extra. [Heart and Life Booklets.

Dr Whyte.—"I rejoice in the publication of anything that helps to turn the public mind to the study of the great spiritual writers; and this lecture will form an admirable introduction to the greatest and best of all studies."

The Rock.—"A delightful guide to the subject of which it treats."  
Daily News.—"A decidedly lucid and interesting account of the great mystics."  
The Christian.—"A welcome little volume."

THE UPWARD WAY. A Series of Readings for one month from SAMUEL RUTHERFORD. Compiled by Miss E. C. GREGORY. Fcap. 8vo, paper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

**GUYON:** LIFE OF MADAME. New ed. 6s. See *Upham*.

— SPIRITUAL TORRENTS. By MADAME GUYON.

Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d net; postage 4d.

This delightfully expressed book on the interior life has long been out of print and is now re-issued from the excellent translation by Miss A. W. Marston. It forms both a sequel and companion to the well-known "Short and Easy Method of Prayer."

Methodist Recorder.—"Madame Guyon's writings have edified thousands, and this volume, well rendered into English by Miss Marston, is a good specimen of her characteristic qualities."

The Christian.—"For more than two centuries spiritually-minded people have recognised the high value of the writings of Madame Guyon; and there are those who will cordially welcome the convenient edition now before us of 'Spiritual Torrents.' Such mystical works do not yield their secrets to the hasty glance, but must be pondered in quiet hours, if one would receive the true impression of the author's thought."

Dundee Advertiser.—"One of those books of personal religious experience which live in the world's literature by the fact that they come so close to humanity."

— A SHORT AND EASY METHOD OF PRAYER.

By MADAME GUYON. Fcap. 8vo, paper wrapper, 6d. net; purple cloth, 1s. net; limp leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

This noble specimen of Madame Guyon's practical, lofty, and inspiring teachings on experimental religion is now made available for the first time in England in a handy and inexpensive form.

Rev. F. C. Spurr writes—"I must congratulate you. It is a great favourite of mine. Thank you for sending it. I greatly appreciate the kind thought. It ought to go strongly. I trust it will."

Prof. J. Rendel Harris writes—"Many thanks for the 'Short Method of Prayer' and 'Supersensual Life.' I hope to introduce them to my friends. The reprints are valuable, the form convenient."

**HACKER.** A HUNDRED YEARS IN TRAVANCORE. A Memorial Volume of the Centenary of the London Missionary Society in Travancore, South India. By the Rev. I. H. HACKER, of Martandam. Handsome cloth, 4to, 68 illustrations, 108 pages, 2s. 6d. net; postage 4d.

A most interesting account of the growth of the Society in Travancore, which was the first district that the pioneer missionaries visited. The volume is fully illustrated.

**HALSEY.** THE BEAUTY OF THE LORD. Twenty Sermons. By Rev. JOSEPH HALSEY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s.

— THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH. Twenty-one Sermons by Rev. JOSEPH HALSEY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 5s.  
"Original in the best sense." "A fresh and breezy book of sermons."

*Capital Nature Talks.*

**HAMILTON.** A MOUNTAIN PATH. Forty-four Talks to Children. By Rev. JOHN A. HAMILTON. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 2s. 6d.

Examiner.—"One of the most delightful children's books we have met with for a long time. Each talk is based on some fable or story, or on some fact of nature with which an ordinary walk through garden or field may make one familiar. These addresses, spoken or

read, must capture the children, we are sure."  
Methodist S.S. Record.—"Full of metaphor, parable, incident and illustration, freshly put and original in the best sense."

**HANDLEY.** WHAT ENGLAND OWES TO THE

PURITANS. By Rev. S. B. HANDLEY. 6d. net; post free 7d.  
Sword and Trowel.—"The Free Church Federation would do real service by scattering his little work broadcast over the land. The Nonconformist memory, like its conscience, needs stirring up; this little historical and descriptive work is admirably adapted for this purpose."

**HARLAW.** SANDY GORDON: MISSIONAR. A Story of Struggle, by JOHN HARLAW. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

*Strikingly Fresh Addresses to Children.*

**HASTIE.** UNDER THE BLUE DOME. A Series of Open-Air Studies with Young Folk. By Rev. J. S. HASTIE, B.D. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

THE SEA.	THE FARMER.	HONEYSUCKLE.	RIVERS.
THE HARBOUR.	GRASS.	COLTSFOOT.	WELLS.
THE LIGHTHOUSE.	THE WOODLAND	TREES.	CLOUDS.
THE FISHERMEN.	FLOWERS.	RAIN.	LAKES.
THE BOATS.	THE DAISY.	SNOW.	FENCES.
THE LIFEBOAT.	THE BUTTERCUP.	ICE.	

The author of this volume of addresses to children is an earnest student of nature and an ardent lover of young people.

S. S. Chronicle.—"As a sanctified study of nature it is one of the freshest books of its kind we have seen for a long time. We congratulate Mr Hastie, and cordially recommend ministers, superintendents and teachers to peruse this book, and then to go and do likewise."

**HAWTHORNE.** THE GREAT STONE FACE. By NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE Fcap. 8vo, dainty art paper wrapper, 6d. net; rich cloth gilt, 1s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Booklover's Booklets.

"A most dainty presentation of what is generally allowed to be Hawthorne's masterpiece."

**HERRON.** THE CHRISTIAN SOCIETY. By G. D. HERRON. Introduction by Dr CHARLES A. BERRY. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

Christian World.—"Never in our day have we had the moral foundations and spiritual law of a Christian Society preached with such prophetic fervour and power as in this volume."

## LARGE TYPE

"Attractive little Reprints of Great Utterances."

## THE HEART AND LIFE BOOKLETS.

Two-Coloured Printed Wrappers, 1s. net; Choice Leather Gilt, 2s. 6d. net; Handsome Cloth Gilt, 2s. net. Postage One Penny each.

THE LONELINESS OF CHRIST. By F. W. ROBERTSON. One of his most famous sermons.

THE PURPOSE AND USE OF COMFORT. By PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. A fine piece of consolation in time of trouble from loss by death.

AN EASTER SERMON. By PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. A cheering message of hope.

SELECTIONS FROM FABER'S HYMNS. Twelve beautiful expressions. Each complete.

THE LIFE WITH GOD. By PHILLIPS BROOKS, D.D. A specimen of Brooks's magnificent eloquence, originally delivered to business men.

HUXLEY AND PHILLIPS BROOKS. By W. N. CLARKE, D.D. A powerful and sympathetic piece of criticism.

EASTER DAY. By ROBERT BROWNING. Fine presentment of this famous religious poem.

RELIGION IN COMMON LIFE. By JOHN CAIRD, D.D., LL.D. Dean Stanley—"The greatest sermon in the language."

CHRISTMAS EVE. By ROBERT BROWNING. One of the most popular of Browning's poems.

AN INTRODUCTION TO CHRISTIAN MYSTICISM. By Miss GREGORY.

THE MYSTERY OF PAIN. By JAMES HINTON.

A PSALTER FOR DAILY USE. Selected by Professor WILLIAM KNIGHT, LL.D.

LA PRAKTIKO DE LA APUDESTO DE DIO. Esperanto translation of Brother LAWRENCE'S "Practice."

## PRETTY GIFTS.

EVERLASTING LOVE. Songs of Salvation. By DORA GREENWELL. Fragrant with the true devotional spirit.

THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD. Conversations and Sixteen Letters of Brother Lawrence. Sweet, simple, and practical.

THE SPIRITUAL MAXIMS OF BROTHER LAWRENCE. No edition since 1741.

THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS. By CARDINAL NEWMAN. One of the most original poems of the 19th century.

A SHORT AND EASY METHOD OF PRAYER. By MADAME GUYON. Fénelon helped to circulate this book.

THE SUPERSENSUAL LIFE. By JACOB BOEHME. First cheap issue of this work of the great German mystic.

MEDITATIONS FOR A MONTH. By ARCHBISHOP FÉNELON. A most interesting introduction to this most famous French divine.

MAXIMS OF THE SAINTS. By ARCHBISHOP FÉNELON. A translation of his celebrated work on the love of God.

THE UPWARD WAY. Readings for thirty-one days from SAMUEL RUTHERFORD. Selected and arranged by Miss GREGORY.

HYMNS OF FAITH AND HOPE. By HORATIUS BONAR. Choice selection.

MEISTER ECKHART'S SERMONS. Translated by Rev. CLAUD FIELD, M.A.

HINTON. THE MYSTERY OF PAIN. By JAMES HINTON. Fcap. 8vo, leather, 2s. net; cloth, 1s. net; paper, 6d. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

WORKS BY C. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A.

"Good Material for Men's Meetings."

THE RELATIONSHIPS OF LIFE. New Sermons to Young Men and Women. By the Rev. C. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 10d.

## CONTENTS.

PARENTS AND CHILDREN.	HUSBANDS AND WIVES.	FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCES.
BROTHERS AND SISTERS.	MASTERS AND SERVANTS.	PREACHERS AND HEARERS.
LOVERS.	LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	

Methodist Times.—"It is strong, breezy, manly, practical, and full of wholesome common sense. Those who have charge of men's meetings and of kindred popular gatherings will do well to read and digest its pages, and then pass on its counsels to the many."

British Weekly.—"A book of sermons by one of the most brilliant preachers of the present day. It abounds in proof of good sense, sound feeling, and genuine Christianity."

THE LIFE THAT IS EASY. Ten Sermons on the Christian Life. By Rev. C. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 9d.

## CONTENTS.

THE GOAL OF LIFE.	THE MASTER OF LIFE.	THE POWER OF PERSONALITY.
THE MYSTERY OF GODLINESS.	THE RETURN TO SELF.	STABILITY OF CHARACTER.
THE LIFE THAT IS EASY.	HEALING, HEALTH, AND HOLINESS.	MEANS OF GRACE.
VOICES WHICH CALL TO LIFE.		

Rev. Principal E. Griffith-Jones, B.A.—"A vitalising, cheering, encouraging, helpful volume. No one can read it through without being braced up, filled with a clearer faith, inspired to a srenner hope."

The Christian.—"Ten helpful chapters on the blessed life of simple trust and glad discipleship. The style is fresh and chaste, and the teaching soundly practical."

THE PRIMER OF CHURCH FELLOWSHIP. By Rev. W. PIERCE and Rev. C. S. HORNE, M.A. Sixth Edition. Cloth, 1s.; paper wrapper, 6d.

The late Dr R. W. Dale, of Birmingham.—"Admirable from first to last. Precisely the kind of book that Congregational ministers must desire to put into the hands of Church members, and of candidates for Church membership. It is a triumph of simplicity, clearness and earnestness."

Dr R. F. Horton, Hampstead.—"I think the 'Primer' will be of the greatest use, not so much as a rigid textbook for pastors and teachers to employ in classes, but as a model or pattern of the ground which has to be covered, and filled, according to the individual conviction, in instructing the young."

Rev. Alexander Maclaren, D.D., Manchester.—"I have read it with much interest, and think it extremely well adapted for the purpose intended. I am sure that many pastors will join me in thanking you for a very necessary and well-done piece of work."

HUMBERSTONE. THE CURE OF CARE. By Rev. W. J. HUMBERSTONE. Cloth, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 9d.

## CONTENTS.

THE UNCHANGING CHRIST.	CHRIST IDENTIFYING HIMSELF WITH MAN.	AN EASTER PROMISE.
THE CURE OF CARE.	THE WHISPERS OF FAITH TO DOUBT.	A WHITSUNTIDE BLESSING.
HIDDEN MANNA.	REMEMBERED GOODNESS.	MAN'S ANXIETY AND GOD'S CARE.
GLADNESS IN THE HEART.		
THE GOSPEL OF PURITY.		

Aberdeen Free Press.—"Eleven chapters of a comforting, cheering and stimulating character. The thoughts are clothed in chaste and appropriate language."

**HUNT. GOOD WITHOUT GOD: IS IT POSSIBLE?**

By the Rev. JASPER B. HUNT, B.D. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 10d.

Scotsman.—"An eloquent and closely argued reply to modern agnostics."

Glasgow Evening News.—"The writer has an easy style, and as he has brightened his treatment of an obscure and difficult question with quotations and illustrations from a wide range of reading, even those who have no taste for philosophic discussion will obtain much instruction and help from a careful study of his book."

**INGLE. A MORAL INDICTMENT OF TEETOTALISM.**

By JOSEPH INGLE. Crown 8vo, sewed, 1s. net.

**JACK. AFTER HIS LIKENESS.**

Thoughts on the Christian Ideal. By J. W. JACK, M.A. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

## CONTENTS.

CHRIST OUR EXAMPLE.	PHILANTHROPY SELF-DENIAL.	CHARITABLENESS. MEEKNESS. GENTLENESS.	FORGIVENESS. HUMILITY. GRATITUDE. TRUSTFULNESS.	FRIENDSHIP. CONTENTMENT. SELF-CONTROL. JOY. WORK.
---------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---

Presbyterian.—"Mr Jack has a graceful and healing touch, and the illustrations, alike in prose and verse, are apt and memorable."

Yorkshire Daily Observer.—"The teaching is sane and strong, and will inspire to deeds of week-day holiness. We wish the volume might be placed in the hands of young folk everywhere. It combines religion and ethics very happily."

**JACKSON. PRAYER, PROMISE, AND PRECEPT.**

A Collection of Texts for Daily Use. By JOHN JACKSON, F.E.I.S. Handsome cloth back, clouded paper sides, gilt top, 1s. net; paste grain, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 2d.

Expository Times.—"Out of all the hosts of text-books choose 'Prayer, Promise, and Precept.' Without and within it is a triumph of art."

Sunday School Chronicle.—"The use of this little book—a quite charming one—would do much to fill the days with the spirit of religion. The volume is to be commended as something altogether fresh and stimulating."

**JAMES. TALKS TO YOUNG FOLK.**

Addresses to Children. By Rev. G. H. JAMES. With Index of Subjects and Anecdotes. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Literary World.—"The anecdotes are striking and appropriate."

Christian Commonwealth.—"These talks are full of sound teaching, in simple homely language, enforced by telling illustration."

**JOHNSON. PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS.**

By Dr SAMUEL JOHNSON. Handsome cloth, bevelled boards, red edges, silk marker, demy 16mo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d. Entirely new edition, with Additional Prayers, and an Index.

[Great Souls' Library of Devotion.

Church Times.—"There was no greater man in the eighteenth century than Dr Johnson. He was a downright Church of England man."

The Christian.—"These devotions reveal the inner life of Johnson as none of his other writings do."

**JONES. DRYCHFEDDYLIAU DETHOLEDIG.**

Chicely chosen Extracts from the Sermons of the Rev. WILLIAM JONES of Fishguard. By Mrs ANNE WILLIAMS. With Introductory Letter by Rev. JOHN THOMAS of Liverpool, and Preface by the Rt. Hon. LLOYD GEORGE, M.P. Handsome crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. net; postage 4d.

**WORKS BY J. H. JOWETT, M.A.****BROOKS BY THE TRAVELLER'S WAY.**

Twenty-six Week-night Addresses. By the Rev. J. H. JOWETT, M.A. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. Fourth Edition (Eighth Thousand).

British Weekly.—"Mr Jowett's religious addresses need no recommendation. We know what to expect, and we are not disappointed. As of Dr Maclaren, so of Mr Jowett, it may be said that whenever he treats any religious theme, he invariably sheds fresh light on some passage of Scripture. In a sentence is the sure seed of a sermon."

Glasgow Herald.—"Full of life all through, they serve to explain the speaker's rapidly acquired reputation, and to justify the wisdom of the congregation which chose him to occupy the pulpit of the late Dr Dale."

Baptist Times.—"Many of the addresses might profitably be extended into long sermons."

**THIRSTING FOR THE SPRINGS.**

By the Rev. J. H. JOWETT. A further selection of Twenty-six Addresses delivered at Carr's Lane. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. Seventh Thousand.

Independent (New York).—"To read this volume is to understand why the week-night meeting at Carr's Lane is one of the most successful in England. Mr Jowett gives his people of his best—his best in thought, observation, and reading."

**KEBLE. THE CHRISTIAN YEAR.**

By the Rev. JOHN KEBLE. Demy 16mo, rich purple cloth, bevelled boards, red edges, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

[Great Souls' Library of Devotion.

The Bookman.—"Everything that could be desired by the most fastidious book-lover."

The Saturday Review.—"A very dainty edition."

**KEEP. OLD TESTAMENT LESSONS.**

Delivered to a Bible Class. By Miss M. I. KEEP. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

Life of Faith.—"Will be found most helpful by leaders of Young Women's Bible Classes, to whom we heartily commend it."

**KENT. THE FORTRESS OF THE CHRISTIAN**

FAITH; or, Belief with Proofs. By PERCY RAMSEY-KENT. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d; paper, 1s.

**KNIGHT, Prof. WM. A PSALTER FOR DAILY**

USE, Readings arranged for Thirty-one Days by Prof. Wm. KNIGHT. Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

**MOST IMPORTANT BOOK FOR PARENTS AND TEACHERS.****LAMOREAUX. THE UNFOLDING LIFE.**

A Study of Development with Reference to Religious Training. By A. A. LAMOREAUX. With Introduction by MARION LAWRENCE. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; postage 4d. AMERICAN. ← SOME EXPERT OPINION. → ENGLISH.

Mr Marion Lawrence, in his Introduction, says:—"It is logical, clear, and forceful. It is just what thousands of Sunday-school teachers and mothers have been looking for and will hail with delight. It is the best book on the subject."

Dr Schaffler.—"I have read with deepest interest 'The Unfolding Life.' It is a most excellent presentation of this important theme; it is clear, sane, and most helpful for all teachers of children and adults as well. I wish that every teacher could have and study this charming book."

Rev. Carey Bonner writes:—"Glad to find you are publishing an English Edition. The book is invaluable. It is one of the best guides I know to a right understanding of the scholar, so essential to all true teachers."

Mr Geo. H. Archibald writes:—"I have been reading 'The Unfolding Life,' and I want to say to you I am charmed with it. Its psychology is sound, its style illuminative. I hope the book will find its way into the hands of many teachers. I wish the book a very large sale."

**LAW. A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE.** By WILLIAM LAW. With Introductory Letter by Dr ALEXANDER WHYTE. 188 pages, large clear type, demy 8vo, 6d.; cloth, 1s. net; postage 3d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

Dr Whyte says in his letter to the publisher:—"It was a red-letter day in my life when I first opened William Law, and I feel his hand on my heart, and on my mind, and on my conscience, and on my whole inner man literally every day I live. How could I then but wish you God-speed in putting a cheap edition of Law's masterpiece before the English-reading world!"

**LAWRENCE. THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD.** By BROTHER LAWRENCE. New edition. Sixteen Letters. Beautiful large clear type. Fcap. 8vo, paper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; paste grain leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra. [Heart and Life Booklets.

This edition of the Conversations and Letters contains an additional Letter never before included in English issues.

N.B.—Please see that you get this new edition which contains Sixteen Letters.

#### A DISTINGUISHED BISHOP'S TRIBUTE.

Dr Handley Moule writes:—"The Bishop of Durham cordially welcomes Messrs Allenson's reissue of Brother Lawrence's 'Practice of the Presence of God' and 'Spiritual Maxims,' and Madame Guyon's 'Short and Easy Method of Prayer.' The form and type are admirably suited for wide circulation and ready reading, and the Bishop, devoted son as he is of the English Re-

formation, bears willing and grateful testimony to the rich spiritual benefits he has derived from these writings of Roman Catholic saints to the blessedness of the life hid with Christ in God."

Rev. Paul B. Bull writes:—"Thank you very much for your beautiful edition of 'Practice of the Presence of God.' I am sure it will be very helpful to the religious life of many persons."

#### SPIRITUAL MAXIMS OF BROTHER

LAWRENCE, and his Character and Gathered Thoughts. Fcap. 8vo, paper wrapper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; paste grain leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

No edition of these precious papers has appeared in England since 1741. In every way the little volume is the equal of the well-known "Presence of God."

"A jewel of religion of the purest water."  
"The devout reader will find a treasure in this volume."

"Brother Lawrence never wrote a book or preached a sermon, yet the great Archbishop Fénelon would go to refresh his own saintly soul and steep it in the

love of God by surreptitious little chats with Brother Lawrence at the convent door. It is a book that will warm the heart of anyone who sincerely wants to pray better and to realise the presence of God in the daily life. It is a pretty little volume, daintily got up."

#### THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF

GOD. By BROTHER LAWRENCE. 32mo, cloth, 6d. net; lambskin, 1s. net; paste grain, 1s. net; velvet calf, 1s. 6d. net. [The Sanctuary Series.

A miniature vest pocket edition complete with Sixteen Letters.

Most charming presentation in tiny form of this beautiful little book.

**LAWSON. HEROIC ENDEAVOUR.** A Word of Hope.

By Rev. W. ELSWORTH LAWSON. Two Addresses to Young Men, one a New Year's Address. Neat enamel wrapper, 6d.

Young Man.—"Of this book we may confidently say that it is one of great merit. It is able, strong, and full of suggestion."

Christian World.—"An earnest sermon thoughtfully put together."

**LAWSON, MRS. THE WARFARE OF GIRLHOOD.**

A Series of Bright Papers for Girls. By Mrs ROBERTSON LAWSON. Crown 8vo, art linen, 1s. 6d.

Christian World.—"The tone throughout is inspiring and practical."

#### REV. JAMES LEARMOUNT'S HAPPY VOLUMES.

**IN GOD'S ORCHARD.** An entirely new Series of

Addresses to Children on "The Fruits of the Spirit"; "The Beatitudes"; "The Lord's Prayer"; "The Best Things"; and Miscellaneous Addresses. By the Rev. JAMES LEARMOUNT, Author of "Fifty-two Addresses to Young Folk," "Fifty-two Sundays with the Children," "Thirty Chats to Young Folk," etc. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 250 pages, 3s. 6d.

Mr Learmount has made for himself a distinct reputation as a very happy and successful speaker to children. This new volume of his, containing as it does four complete series of addresses on subjects of eternal interest, is likely to still further add merit to his previous reputation. The same characteristics will be found as before, viz. definite appeal to the interest of his young hearers, with many bright and catching anecdotes that will be retained in their memories after the mere teaching element has passed from their minds.

Dundee Advertiser.—"It will be welcomed by Ministers, Sunday School Teachers, Superintendents, Boys' Brigade Workers, and the Mother at home with the little ones."

**THIRTY CHATS WITH YOUNG FOLK.** By the Rev.

JAMES LEARMOUNT. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Contains Addresses for Special Seasons—New Year, Easter, Whitsun, Spring, Summer, after Holidays, Harvest, and Christmas.

Glasgow Evening News.—"A volume of bright Sunday morning addresses, containing many striking stories."

Baptist Times.—"Mr Learmount is a past master in the art of addressing children. They abound in homely illustrations."

**FIFTY-TWO SUNDAYS WITH THE CHILDREN.**

A new Volume of Sunday Morning Talks to Children. By Rev. JAMES LEARMOUNT. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

Dundee Advertiser.—"Has the rare and happy art of saying things brightly and in a way likely to haunt the juvenile memory."

British Weekly.—"Brightened with many telling illustrations, well adapted to their purpose."

Our Young Men.—"A real children's Christian year. Mr Learmount has a fascinating way of simplifying classic legends and old traditions. His pages glitter with anecdotes and illustrations appositely introduced."

**FIFTY-TWO ADDRESSES TO YOUNG FOLK.** By

Rev. JAMES LEARMOUNT. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

This makes the fourth edition of Mr Learmount's happy Collection of Addresses. It contains a number of most useful stories, and particularly one, entitled, "The Third Finger."

The Examiner.—"The addresses are all rich in fresh and apt illustrations from science and legend, from literature and human life, and among all these there is not one 'chestnut'! Ministers and

others who have to speak to young folk should look into this volume."

The Pilot.—"Abundance of short and telling anecdotes, the value of which teachers will not be slow to recognise."

**LEWIS. SOME VIEWS OF MODERN THEOLOGY.**

Sixteen Sermons on Vital Questions. By the Rev. E. W. LEWIS, M.A. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d.

**CONTENTS.**

CHRIST THE SON OF GOD; PERSONALITY OF GOD AND HUMAN AFFAIRS; PRAYER AND ITS ANSWER; CHRIST'S MIRACLES; THE RESURRECTION OF THE BODY; HELL AS A PLACE AND AS A STATE OF MIND; THE TRINITY; THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION; THE DEVIL; THE BIBLE; EVOLUTION AND CREATION; THE FALL OF MAN; SOLIDARITY OF HUMANITY; SIN AND PUNISHMENT; "ESCAPING HELL" AND "BEING GOOD"; CHRIST AS SAVIOUR.

The Friend.—"We have nothing but praise for this excellent volume. The clearness and candour of his arguments are remarkable. We believe in the main he represents the trend of thought in all denominations. Needless to say he parts company with the traditionalist and the literalist. The writer's work is constructive, and can only seem to strengthen and build up the faith."

Christian World.—"Mr Lewis is a theological 'progressive,' and he has the courage of his convictions. Practically, the whole foundation of Christianity is involved in the issues raised by these sermons; and, in bringing faith into harmony with modern feeling and knowledge, Mr Lewis is adopting the one effective way of meeting rationalistic criticism."

**CONCERNING THE LAST THINGS: Five**

Sermons. By the Rev. E. W. LEWIS, M.A. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s. net.

These addresses on Death, Judgment, Heaven, Hell, The Coming of Christ, delivered at a Men's Meeting on Sunday afternoon, excited much interest and discussion. They are a frank statement of the great change which has taken place concerning these fundamentals of religious belief.

**LIDDON. CHRIST'S CONQUEST, and other Sermons.**

By Rev. CANON H. P. LIDDON. Demy 8vo, paper, 6d.; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**LITTLE. THE OUTLOOK OF THE SOUL.**

By CANON KNOX LITTLE. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 356 pages, 2s. 6d. net.

[Eminent Preacher's Series.

This volume, previously entitled "Labour and Sorrow," contains some striking sermons by the popular Canon of Worcester:—The Duty of Strength; The End of Sorrow; The Outlook of the Soul; The Soul and the Unseen; Love and Death, etc.

**MACFADYEN. CONSTRUCTIVE CONGREGATIONAL**

IDEALS. Edited by the Rev. D. MACFADYEN, M.A. Addresses and Essays by JAMES MIALL, J. A. MACFADYEN, R. W. DALE, A. MACKENNAL, A. M. FAIRBAIRN, etc., and the EDITOR. Cheap edition. 1s. net; postage 4d.

The Christian World.—"The *pros* and *cons* of the various 'planks' in the programme of the Congregational reformers are frankly discussed by Mr Macfadyen, who, in this volume, reveals the possession of a statesmanlike grasp alike of principle and detail. He is persuasive as advocate and damaging as critic, but he seems ever possessed by an earnest and sincere desire to see organised Congregationalism adapted to meet its new needs and fresh responsibilities."

**"A STRONG, HELPFUL BOOK."****MACLEAN. THE SECRET OF THE STREAM.**

By the Rev. J. B. MACLEAN, B.D. Handsome cloth gilt, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 10d.

Glasgow Herald.—"Fresh, thoughtful, and suggestive, Mr Maclean writes sermons which must have been good to hear and are good to read."

Manchester Courier.—"A work which is beautiful and strong, imparting to the mind an impression of vitality, truth, and hope."

**MACLEOD. THE GOLD THREAD.** By NORMAN

MACLEOD. New edition, with Introduction by Dr DONALD MACLEOD. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

This new issue of Dr Norman Macleod's classic allegory contains all the original charming full-page illustrations by M'Whirter, Steell, Watson, and others from the original edition. The book should be found in all Sunday School Libraries, and a copy should be in every home.

S.S. Magazine.—"Once read 'The Gold Thread' can never be forgotten. It is a beautiful allegory of the Gospel, and ought to be put in the hands of every young person. This book ought never to be omitted in choosing prizes."

**McWILLIAM. SPEAKERS FOR GOD. Plain Lectures**

on the Minor Prophets. By Rev. THOMAS McWILLIAM, M.A., Minister of New Byth, Aberdeenshire. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

Prof. Flint, D.D., LL.D.—"I have not for a long time read a course of Lectures on scriptural characters so well fitted to be of great use to the general religious public. . . . An admirable book, which I hope will be highly and widely appreciated."

Prof. A. R. S. Kennedy, D.D.—" . . . has accomplished the task of making a confessedly obscure and difficult breadth of Scripture instinct with life

and meaning . . . many fresh and suggestive view-points."

Expository Times.—" . . . We know the grip Mr McWilliam takes of his subject, and his skill in presenting it lucidly. We need all the aids at hand. Mr McWilliam is one of the best and readiest. His book may be read with ease from beginning to end, and very likely will be read for pure enjoyment by those who light upon it."

**MARSH. TOM OSSINGTON'S GHOST.** By RICHARD

MARSH. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

To-day.—"The book is certainly entrancing, but people with weak nerves had better not read it at night. I did though, I couldn't help it."

**MARTIN. GREAT MOTTOES WITH GREAT**

LESSONS. Talks to Children on Mottoes of Great Families, etc. By the Rev. G. CURRIE MARTIN, M.A. 3s. 6d.

Spectator.—"In this volume we have a good idea well executed. Discourses, suited to young hearers, have been constructed, with the sentiment of some motto, of a family or a public body, for their central purpose."

The Christian.—"Illustrative allusions and pointed stories abound, making this a specially useful book."

Methodist Times.—"Mr Currie Martin has seized on a capital idea and worked it with consummate skill. The artistic teacher will find many of these addresses well adapted for blackboard illustration."

Christian World.—"The result is that of the numerous volumes of children's sermons published in recent years, his own is among the best."

The Outlook, New York.—"In any list of sermonic literature for children and youth this book should take place at the top. The biographical and historical ground-work is full of fresh interest; the ethical teaching is sound and strong; the religious spirit and aim dominate the whole."

**OUTLINE SERMONETTES ON GOLDEN**

TEXTS. Edited by Rev. G. CURRIE MARTIN, M.A. Fourth Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 1s.

Forty-seven topics by—

Rev. Prof. W. F. ADENEY, M.A.  
Rev. W. J. ALLAN, M.A., B.D.  
Rev. W. ARMSTRONG.  
Rev. W. W. D. CAMPBELL, M.A.  
Rev. JOHN EAMES, B.A.  
Rev. HUGH ELDER, M.A.

Rev. R. C. FORD, M.A.  
Rev. A. R. HENDERSON, M.A.  
Rev. G. CURRIE MARTIN, M.A., B.D.  
Rev. SYDNEY MILLEDGE, M.A.,  
and  
Rev. E. PEARCE POWELL, M.A.

Sunday School Chronicle.—"They are rich in thought, and exceedingly suggestive. Many a minister on the lookout for 'sermon seed' might go further and fare worse."

**MARTIN.** A CATECHISM ON THE TEACHING OF JESUS. By Rev. G. CURRIE MARTIN, M.A., B.D. For use in Schools and Bible Classes. Third Edition. 16 pages, stout wrapper, clear type, 1d.; cloth, 2d.; postage 3d.

Rev. Dr Clifford.—“This Catechism is one of the best I have seen. The questions are most skillfully arranged, and the answers are apt and effective. A better catechetical guide for the young in acquiring a knowledge of the teaching of Jesus I cannot imagine.”

Principal Alfred E. Garvie, M.A., D.D., says:—“It is commonly agreed that it is good for children to store their

minds with the golden sayings of Scripture especially the precious words of Jesus. Professor MARTIN has done well in framing a catechism to confine himself to the teaching that is suitable for children, and to give that teaching in the very words of Jesus. His Catechism should have a very wide circulation, if it gets the reception in Sunday Schools that it deserves.”

*Dr Martineau's Famous Book.*

**MARTINEAU.** ENDEAVOURS AFTER THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. By JAMES MARTINEAU. First and Second Series complete in one vol., 235 pages, demy 8vo, neat cloth, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 10d.

This work contains forty-three chapters by one of the greatest thinkers of the Nineteenth Century.

Also in two separate vols., First and Second Series, 6d. each; by post 8d. each.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

The Baptist Times.—“These famous sermons are among the very greatest of the Victorian era. In this well-printed edition we can purchase them for a tenth of their original cost.”

Sheffield Daily Independent.—“Thoughtful readers cannot find a better introduction to his luminous piety than through this book.”

*First Time Issued Cheaply.*

— WHAT IS CHRISTIANITY? Being a Reprint of “The Rationale of Religious Enquiry; or, The Question stated of Reason, the Bible, and the Church.” By JAMES MARTINEAU, Author of “Endeavours after the Christian Life,” “Hours of Thought,” etc. Large clear type. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

CONTENTS.

INSPIRATION.  
CATHOLIC INFALLIBILITY.  
PROTESTANT INFALLIBILITY

RATIONALISM.  
RELATION OF NATURAL RE-  
LIGION TO CHRISTIANITY.

INFLUENCE OF CHRISTI-  
ANITY ON MORALITY AND  
CIVILIZATION.

The six lectures here reprinted for the first time for many years give in a brief space a very fine introduction to the essentials of Christianity. They were written by one of the very foremost thinkers of the last century. Dr Martineau depicts in magnificent language the condition of Palestine and the course of events during the time of Christ, and says:—

“Providence then sent out these events upon a mission. They had some function and office. *What were they for?* To inquire after *their end*, to go in quest of the *design* which they were to accomplish, is to seek a reply to the question, *What is Christianity?* If we discover the purpose of Christ's life, we have found Christianity.

“How are we to effect this discovery? what direction must our minds take in order to learn what this history is for? what resources are at hand for this purpose? what *materials* exist, and what *method* must be followed, for the investigation? The problem is, what was the intent of Christ's coming? The preliminary question is, what are our *instruments* for solving the problem, and what kind and degree of value must be set on each?”

These several questions are dealt with in a masterly fashion in the book which is now made available for the first time to students of to-day.

**MILLARD.** THE QUEST OF THE INFINITE; or, The Place of Reason and Mystery in Religious Experience. By BENJAMIN A. MILLARD. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. CONTENTS.

THE PLACE OF MYSTERY IN RELIGION.  
THE PLACE OF REASON IN A RELIGION OF MYSTERY.  
THE LIMITATIONS OF REASON IN THE SPHERE OF RELIGION.  
RELIGION AND EXPERIENCE.  
THE NEW APOLOGETIC AND THE WORK OF JESUS.

THE WITNESS OF HISTORY TO THE NEW APOLOGETIC.  
SOME OBJECTIONS TO THE NEW APOLOGETIC.  
THE ESSENTIAL AND THE ACCIDENTAL IN THE CHRISTIAN FAITH.  
THE INCREASE OF KNOWLEDGE AND THE GROWTH OF FAITH.  
THE CHRISTIAN LIFE.

Baptist Times.—“This is a thoroughly sound and helpful discussion in a popular form of some of the chief difficulties which prevent the average man from accepting the Christian faith. The plea that religion is so full of mystery, and therefore incredible, is shown to be utterly futile. This is a book which should make for a clear, strong faith in all who carefully read it.”

**PROF. MOMERIE'S FASCINATING VOLUMES.**  
**IMMORTALITY AND OTHER SERMONS.** By Prof. ALFRED W. MOMERIE, M.A. D.Sc., LL.D., Author of “Personality,” “Agnosticism,” etc. Handsome new edition. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 3s. 6d. CONTENTS.

IMPORTANCE OF THE BELIEF IN IMMORTALITY.  
MYSTERY OF DEATH.  
THE BENIGNITY OF DEATH.  
THE DESIRE FOR IMMORTALITY.  
THE INJUSTICE OF LIFE.  
THE INCOMPLETENESS OF LIFE.  
THE NATURE OF THE SOUL.  
THE GREATNESS OF MAN.  
MAN'S RIGHT TO IMMORTALITY.

IMMORTALITY IN THE LIGHT OF EVOLUTION.  
THE RESURRECTION.  
SUBSTITUTES FOR IMMORTALITY.  
THE LONGING FOR REST.  
OLD TESTAMENT IDEA OF THE FUTURE LIFE.  
THE GREEK IDEA OF THE FUTURE LIFE.  
PRIMITIVE IDEAS OF THE FUTURE LIFE.  
THE SPIRITUAL BODY.  
PERSONAL IDENTITY.

REUNION.  
RECOGNITION.  
THE READJUSTMENT OF THE RELATIONSHIPS.  
CONTINUITY OF LIFE.  
PROGRESSIVENESS OF LIFE.  
RETRIBUTION.  
SECOND ADVENT.  
THE END OF THE WORLD.  
THE DAY OF JUDGMENT.  
HEAVEN.  
HELL. I. WHAT IT IS NOT.  
II. WHAT IT IS.  
FINAL RESTORATION.

Besides the thirty-five chapters on Immortality this volume contains the three fine sermons on “Common Failings,” viz.: Cowardice, Indolence, Intolerance, and also Animals and Broad Churchism.

London Quarterly Review.—“There is so much food for thought in the sermons that we do not wonder at such a large circulation.”

New Age.—“The extent of his influence on his contemporaries it is impossible to gauge. He sought to supply men with a rational faith, and it may well be that there are those who looked askance at his theology who have yet been helped by him towards a nobler and clearer conception of religion.”

Examiner.—“The book is greatly enriched by the poetical quotations which conclude most of the sermons. Many of these are unfamiliar, and most of them are very beautiful and full of spiritual suggestion.”

Expository Times.—“A serious and strong contribution to a subject which will never lose its interest while the world lasts.”

**IMMORTALITY.** Thirty-five Chapters. By Prof. A. W. MOMERIE, M.A., LL.D., Author of “Belief in God,” etc. Popular Edition, Thirty-fifth Thousand. 6d.; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

Literary World.—“Few sixpenny reprints deserve to be more widely read than this. Dr Momerie was one of the keenest thinkers and most concisely effective preachers that have stood in the modern pulpit.”

**PROF. MOMERIE'S FASCINATING VOLUMES—continued.**

**BELIEF IN GOD.** By Prof. A. W. MOMERIE, M.A., LL.D., Author of "Immortality," "Personality," etc. Second Edition. 6d.; by post 8d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**CONTENTS.**

THE DESIRE FOR GOD.  
MATERIALISM.

AGNOSTICISM.  
SUPERNATURAL PURPOSE.

THE INFINITE PERSONALITY.

Scotsman.—"Professor Momerie's acute criticism of sceptical philosophies of religion is sure of a wide circulation in this popular form."

Baptist Times.—"One of the most effective indications of theistic and Christian belief with which we are acquainted."

*First Time Issued under Five Shillings.*

*Prof. Momerie's Most Brilliant Volume.*

**THE ORIGIN OF EVIL**, and other Sermons preached in St Peter's, Cranley Gardens. By Rev. Prof. A. W. MOMERIE, M.A., LL.D., Author of "Immortality," "Belief in God," "Agnosticism," etc. Ninth and cheaper edition, 139 pages, demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**CONTENTS.**

THE ORIGIN OF EVIL.  
THE MYSTERY OF SUFFERING. (FOUR SERMONS.)  
THE FORMATION OF CHARACTER. (FIVE SERMONS.)  
THE CONNECTION BETWEEN SELF-DENIAL AND SELF-DEVELOPMENT. (FIVE SERMONS.)

"WHAT IS TRUTH."  
CHRISTIAN MANLINESS. (THREE SERMONS.)  
SCIENCE AND RELIGION. (FIVE SERMONS.)  
THE DIVINE FATHERHOOD.  
ETERNAL LIFE. (EASTER-DAY SERMON.)  
THE PROGRESS OF CHRISTIANITY.

The Saturday Review.—"Prof. Momerie has done well to publish his sermons; they are good reading. A real contribution to the side of common-sense religion."

The Spectator.—"We decidedly recommend them to persons perplexed by the speculations of modern science."

The Inquirer.—"These sermons are some of the very best produced in this country within the last hundred years."

The Glasgow Herald.—"Out of the common run, they give one a refreshing sense of novelty and power."

Sheffield Independent.—"Profoundly thoughtful and arresting. Prof. Momerie is one of the most convincing champions of a reverent and reasoning faith, and this book is an admirable introduction to the methods of thought which are further exemplified in his 'Belief in God' and 'Immortality.'"

**MOORE. MAN PREPARING FOR OTHER WORLDS;**

OR, THE SPIRITUAL MAN'S CONFLICTS AND FINAL VICTORY. By Rev. W. T. MOORE, M.A., LL.D. Handsome cloth, large crown 8vo, 508 pages, 6s.

This fascinating book on the study of man in the light of the Bible, science, and experience, should appeal to a very large class of readers who are willing to meet with the honest thoughts of a fellow-student of the Bible, even though they may not be willing to agree with all his statements. The author's aim is to stimulate his reader's thought, not merely to convince against his will, and if this result be achieved, it will be far more valuable than an abject acquiescence. To produce a thought-provoking book has been the chief aim of Dr Moore from beginning to end.

**Fifty-four Meditations by the Bishop of Durham. MOULE. MEDITATIONS FOR THE CHURCH'S**

YEAR. By the Right Rev. HANDLEY C. G. MOULE, D.D., Bishop of Durham. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

This is an entirely new edition of a volume entitled "From Sunday to Sunday." The whole of the book has been reset in new type and recast completely in its arrangement of articles, and with extra chapters added.

Daily Chronicle.—"These consist of short expository papers dealing with subjects and events proper to the various seasons of the Christian year, and are suitable either for private perusal or to be read out in the family circle."

Church Family Newspaper.—"The name of the author is a sufficient guarantee of the scholarly and devotional character of the book. It is full of telling anecdotes and illustrations from daily life. A book which ought to be in the hands of all teachers and every one who wants a practical help to the study of the Bible."

The Christian.—"The charm of previous work of the same class by the Bishop of Durham will ensure a hearty welcome for a volume of short Bible readings. Here Dr Moule is at his best, simple yet scholarly, comprehensive yet exact, marked by a close observation of detail which makes every word luminous. None can read the book in the prayerful Spirit in which it was manifestly written, without being helped to a fuller vision of the life that is hid with Christ in God. It is eminently calculated to make the Sabbath a 'day of rest and gladness.'"

**NEWMAN. TWELVE SERMONS.** Selected from "The Parochial and Plain" Series. By J. H. NEWMAN. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

This is the first occasion of the issue of Newman's Sermons in a popular edition, and puts these classic addresses within easy reach. They have been spoken of as "the finest sermons ever preached from the Anglican pulpit." "Chaste and beautiful pulpit utterances."

**THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS.** By Cardinal

NEWMAN. Beautifully printed in large clear type. Fcap. 8vo, paper wrapper, 6d. net; rich purple cloth, is. net; paste grain leather, gilt edges, 2s. net; postage 1d. extra.

[Heart and Life Booklets. Also miniature vest pocket edition in smaller type, 32mo, cloth, 6d. net; lambskin, is. net; paste grain, is. net; oozed Persian yapp, is. net; velvet calf yapp, is. 6d. net.

[The Sanctuary Series. One of the most unique and original poems of the 19th century. This was one of the books that General Gordon took with him to Khartoum.

**Cardinal Newman and Dr Neale.**

**BISHOP ANDREWE'S DEVOTIONS.** Translated by J. M. NEALE and J. H. NEWMAN. Demy 16mo, rich purple cloth, bevelled boards, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

[Great Souls' Library of Devotion. Great Thoughts.—"Incomparable, immortal, and priceless."

**THE NONCONFORMIST MINISTER'S ORDINAL,** Preacher's Services for Baptism, Dedication, Marriage, and Funeral Services. Large type. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, is. net; black buckram, gilt lettered, very strong, is. 6d. net; limp leather, gilt edges and gilt lettered, 2s. 6d. net; postage 2d. This book will go comfortably into a breast pocket.

Literary World.—"A work many Nonconformist ministers will be glad to know of. A handy and tastefully presented book; as convenient in size, type, and binding as could well be."

Evan. Mag.—"Will no doubt prove most valuable to the young minister, who on leaving college needs some such guide."  
P.M.—"We predict it will be largely used."

**PALMER. THE GOSPEL PROBLEMS AND THEIR**

**SOLUTION.** By JOSEPH PALMER. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

Spectator.—"It is an elaborate piece of work, from which, whether he accepts its theory or no, the student can scarcely fail to learn much."

Guardian.—"A work of real value. We are glad to call attention to his book as one that well deserves study."

**PARKER. JOB'S COMFORTERS; or, SCIENTIFIC**

**SYMPATHY.** By REV. JOSEPH PARKER, D.D. 6d.

Said by very many to be Dr Parker's finest piece of work.

In the form of a parable, Dr Parker shows how Job was visited by Huxley the Moleculite, John Stuart the Millite, and Tyndall the Sadducee, and, as would be expected, there are many brilliant passages of dialogue.

W. E. Gladstone.—"A satire which Dean Swift would have admired."

**GAMBLING.** By JOSEPH PARKER, D.D. 3d.; post free 3½d. Fifth Edition.

Christian.—"Trenchant and telling. It should be widely circulated."

Methodist Times.—"We hope this mighty address will stir the heart of England and awaken the conscience of the nation."

**PEARSON. AM I FIT TO TAKE THE LORD'S SUP-**

**PER?** By Rev. SAMUEL PEARSON, M.A. Nineteenth Thousand.

16 pages, crown 8vo, 1d.; post free 1½d. 6s. per 100.

**WORKS BY CHARLES H. PERREN, D.D.****REVIVAL SERMONS IN OUTLINE.** With Thoughts

Themes, and Plans, by eminent Pastors and Evangelists.

Edited by Rev. C. H. PERREN, D.D. In Two Parts. Part I., Methods; Part II., Outlines of Sermons and Addresses. Complete in one volume. Crown 8vo, 344 pages, cloth, 3s. 6d.

Literally the Evangelist's Handbook.

**PART I.** 80 Pages on Methods.**SOME MODERN REVIVALS.**

By Rev. John R. Davies.

**DIVINE AND HUMAN**

**AGENCY IN REVIVALS.**

By Rev. John Gordon.

**THE PASTOR'S VALUE.** By

W. H. Geistweil.

**EVANGELIST IN REVIVALS.**

By Rev. E. A. Whittier.

**THE PEOPLE'S PART IN REVIVAL**

**WORK.**

**HOW TO PROMOTE REVIVALS.**

By D. L. Moody.

**WORK PREPARATORY TO**

**REVIVALS.** By Rev. Herrick Johnson, D.D.

**REVIVALS—HOW TO PROMOTE THEM.** From a

Lecture by C. G. Finney.

**HOW TO SECURE A REVIVAL.**

By E. P. Brown.

**SOME HINTS ABOUT REVIVALS.**

By E. P. Brown.

**HOW TO AWAKEN FRESH INTEREST IN OUR**

**CHURCHES.** By D. L. Moody.

By D. L. Moody.

**HOW TO SAVE SOULS.**

By Rev. F. O. Dickey.

**PERSONAL WORK.** By Rev. B. Fay Mills.
**EXPECTING CONVERSIONS.**

By Ira D. Sankey.

**DEFUNCTIVE REVIVALWORK.**

By Rev. A. P. Foster, D.D.

**THE INQUIRY MEETING.**

By D. L. Moody.

**HELPFUL PASSAGES FOR**

**DIFFERENT SEEKERS.**

**PART II.** 244 Pages of Outlines and Sketches of Revival Sermons. Forty-four Old Testament, seventy-one New Testament. In all one hundred and fifteen Outlines from approved Evangelists, such as J. W. CONLEY, R. A. TORREY, A. B. EARLE, J. L. CAMPBELL, JOHN MCNEILL, J. WILBUR CHAPMAN, D. L. MOODY, E. W. BLISS, D. H. COOLEY, A. J. GORDON, J. H. ELLIOT, C. G. FINNEY, D. W. WHITTLE, A. F. BARFIELD, A. T. PIERSON, THE EDITOR, and others.

Sunday School Chronicle.—"A large number of Sermon Outlines gleaned from those whom God has used and owned in the blessed work."

Expository Times.—"Famous sermons all passed through a capable condenser."

Methodist Times.—"To young men desirous of engaging in evangelistic work, we can highly recommend this volume."

**CHARLES H. PERREN'S WORKS—continued.**  
**A MOST USEFUL BOOK.****SEED CORN FOR THE SOWER.** A Book of Thoughts,

Themes, and Illustrations. Arranged in alphabetical order. Original and Compiled by Rev. C. H. PERREN, D.D. Complete Indexes to Subjects, Texts, and Authors. Fourth Edition. Handsome cloth, 394 pages, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net; by post 3s. 10d.

New and cheaper edition of a most excellent book for ministers and speakers.

The Methodist Times.—"An admirable collection of thoughts and illustrations. One of the charms of this book is the absence of stock illustrations. Rightly used, the book will be a boon to preachers and teachers."

Christian World.—"Is everywhere bright and readable. Hard pressed speakers will often find here what they are in search of."

Good Words.—"One of the best handbooks for Christian workers which has come under our notice."

**PHILLIPS. CHRISTIAN CHIVALRY.** A Missionary

Address to Young Men. By Rev. THOMAS PHILLIPS, B.A.

Enamel paper wrapper, 3d.

Life of Faith.—"An address on Phil. iv. 13, specially addressed to young men. Workers among young men should bear this little work in mind."

Christian.—"Friends of missions might do well to distribute copies among young men."

**PIERCE. THE DOMINION OF CHRIST.** Sermons on

Missionary Work. By Rev. W. PIERCE, Author of "Historical

Introduction to the Marprelate Tracts." Cloth, 1s. 6d. net.

**CONTENTS.**

THE DOMINION OF CHRIST.  
PATRIOTISM AND MISSIONS.  
THE SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD.  
THE VOCATION OF THE MISSIONARY.  
WOMEN AS MISSIONARIES.  
THE PLACE OF EDUCATION AS A MISSIONARY AGENCY.

THE BECKONING VISION.  
THE RELATION OF THE CHURCHES TO THE WORK OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.  
FOREIGN MISSIONS AND CHRISTIAN LIFE AND THOUGHT.  
THE BELOVED PHYSICIAN (MEDICAL MISSIONS).

Mr Pierce's work would well form the basis of a short series of addresses for week-night services.

L. M. S. Chronicle.—"Earnest in spirit, enthusiastic and hopeful in tone, and thoroughly practical in aim."

Methodist Times.—"Clear, manly, and thoroughly Protestant."

British Weekly.—"Cannot fail to increase intelligent interest."

C. M. Intelligencer.—"A good and stimulating book."

**AND HORNE. PRIMER OF CHURCH**

**FELLOWSHIP.** 6d. and 1s. See under *Horne*.

**PRIESTLEY. MEMOIRS OF DOCTOR PRIESTLEY.**

Written by Himself and continued by his Son. Centenary

Edition. With Sixteen choice Illustrations and Portraits.

Art linen, gilt lettered, gilt top, 3s. net; postage 3d.

T. P.'s Weekly.—"Scientists, theologians, and all thinkers have united in recognising the energy and genius of this Yorkshire cloth-dresser's son."

Is a Centenary Edition, with a fine set of portraits. It is an autobiography that every student of the eighteenth century has to read, and there is much to learn from this record of a strenuous life devoted to theology and science."

London Quarterly Review.—"This

**RANDS. LAZY LESSONS AND ESSAYS ON CON-**

**DUCT.** By W. B. RANDS. Fcap. 8vo, buckram, 3s. 6d.



**DR REICHEL'S FAMOUS OBJECT SERMONS.****WHAT SHALL I TELL THE CHILDREN?** By

Rev. GEO. V. REICHEL, M.A. Thirty-seven Object Sermons with many illustrative Anecdotes. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

**SOME OF THE CONTENTS.**

THE JUDGE'S STORY.  
THE "LAST ANGEL."  
THE UNHAPPY QUEEN.  
THE BLIND SCULPTOR.  
THE CAMELEON.  
THE PILOT CHART.

FLYING BIRDS.  
THE STONE SAILS.  
COVETOUSNESS.  
ABOUT "RED JACKET."  
HOW A SECRET SLIPPED OUT.  
THE FACE OF GOD.

THE RIBAND OF BLUE.  
THE CHRISTMAS STAR.  
OUT OF DARKNESS.  
WHAT THE ROSE SAID.  
KING DAVID'S PRAYER-SONG.

British Weekly.—"It is rather a nice book, and will be very useful to teachers and those who preach to children. The merit of the volume is that it has freshness."

S.S. Chronicle.—"It is thoroughly modern and alert. There is nothing hackneyed and stereotyped in its pages. Its author is full of information and anecdote."

Christian Commonwealth.—"Contains such a wealth of illustration that the Christian worker will have no difficulty in selecting material which will be helpful in securing the attention of his young hearers and leading up to and enforcing the great rock truths of Holy Scripture."

**FIFTY NEW OBJECT SERMONS.****BIBLE TRUTH THROUGH EYE AND EAR.** By the

Rev. GEO. V. REICHEL, M.A., Ph.D., Author of "What Shall I Tell the Children?" Second Edition. Handsome cloth, 437 pages, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. net; by post 3s. 10d.

**CONTENTS OF THIS SUGGESTIVE BOOK.**

INDUSTRIOUS LITTLE PEOPLE.  
THE BOWER BIRD.  
HARBOURS, FOG SIGNALS.  
LIFE SAVING.  
THE LOST CONSCIENCE.  
BROKEN HEDGE AND BITING SERPENT.  
LESSONS OF THE SNOW.  
LANGUAGE OF THE CRYSTAL SEA.  
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.  
SWALLOWS.  
WONDERS OF THE SEA.  
ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.  
AIRSHIPS. WATER-LILIES.  
INTEMPERANCE.  
GREATEST CABLE-BUILDER.

MILITARY WARFARE.  
NAVAL WARFARE.  
OUR FLAG.  
THE POTTER.  
GOSPEL OF THE FACE.  
WHEN GOLD HAS NO VALUE.  
THE POWER INVISIBLE.  
A PROFITLESS BOARDER.  
ILLUSIONS. KNOTS.  
THE GOLDEN CANDESTICK.  
WILD BEES.  
QUARRIED AND MINED.  
THE LITTLE HELM.  
THE SAVIOUR OF THE LOST.  
THE BROOK IN THE WAY.  
THE GREATEST HERO.  
THE CRY OF THE STONES.  
WHERE NO WATER IS.

THE MYSTERY OF THE GROWN-UP.  
THE STRANGEST PEOPLE.  
THE UNDERGROUND CHURCH.  
BLACK DIAMONDS.  
THE INCREASING VISION.  
HAVING SALT.  
WITH THE POINT OF A DIAMOND.  
WHERE THEY ALL LIVE.  
WHERE THEY ALL GROW.  
WHEN THE FIRE BURNS.  
FOR THE SUSTAINING OF LIFE.  
A SURE FOUNDATION.  
PORT BUILDERS.  
LIKE UNTO CLEAR GLASS.

Methodist Times.—"Dr Reichel's methods are scientific, and the fifty addresses of this volume cover a great range of subjects. They are the best things of the kind we have yet seen."

Aberdeen Daily Journal.—"Here is a new volume of children's sermons. And yet they are not sermons at all, but rather fifty suggestions for sermons—something infinitely better. And what suggestions! so fresh, so enter-

prising, so full of matter, legend, natural history, science, warfare, all rendered available for childish instruction. For those who want to prepare interesting talks for children, nothing more useful, nothing better, has appeared for a long time."

Sunday Companion.—"The fifty lessons are crammed with new ideas and facts, which should be of great assistance."

**RHYMING WORD BOOK.** Containing nearly 8000 Rhyming Words, suitable for Rhyming Competitions. Classified for easy reference. Crown 8vo, sewed, 6d. net; post free 7d.

**WORKS BY LAURA E. RICHARDS.****FORTY-FOUR FRESH, GOOD STORIES.**

**THE GOLDEN WINDOWS.** A Book of Fables for Young and Old. By L. E. RICHARDS, Author of "Captain January." Eleventh Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, gilt top, 2s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

A collection of forty-four delightfully told Fables or Stories, each with a moral distinctly but not obtrusively expressed. The "Wheatfield" is only one of several gems likely to be used by many public speakers who make the acquaintance of Mrs Richards' book.

**CONTENTS.**

THE GOLDEN WINDOWS.  
THE WHEATFIELD. HOME.  
TO-MORROW. THE HILL.  
THE COMING OF THE KING.  
THE TREE IN THE CITY.  
THE HOUSE OF LOVE.  
THE GREAT FEAST.  
THE WALLED GARDEN.  
THE PIG BROTHER.  
THE STARS.  
ABOUT ANGELS. ANYBODY.  
THE POINT OF VIEW.

THE OPEN DOOR.  
THE GIFTIE.  
THE APRON-STRING.  
TWO WAYS. THE DOOR.  
THE DESERT. THEOLOGY.  
THE BABY. THE SHADOW.  
GOOD ADVICE. A FORTUNE.  
THE COOKY.  
THE SCAR. THE DAY.  
THE PROMINENT MAN.  
FOR REMEMBRANCE.  
THE SAILOR MAN.

THE BLIND MOTHER.  
"GO" AND "COME."  
CHILD'S PLAY.  
THE ROAD.  
THE WINDOWS.  
THE STAFF.  
A MISUNDERSTANDING.  
FROM A FAR COUNTRY.  
THE STRONG CHILD.  
A MATTER OF IMPORTANCE.  
THE STRANGER.  
THE WEDDING GUESTS.

Bookman.—"We think there has been nothing so good as this volume since Mrs Gatty wrote her 'Parables from Nature.'"

Examiner.—"Those familiar with that delightful little story 'Captain January' will find all the writer's charm of style and delicacy of touch in these 'Fables for Young and Old.' Of their kind they are perfect little gems of sunlit fancy playing with unerring deftness on the recurring questions of life and duty. To young and old alike they should prove thought quickening as well as heart stirring."

Scotsman.—"Rare grace of suggestive imagination."

Rev. Joseph Hocking writes:—"I have enjoyed 'The Golden Windows.' Some of the stories are nothing short of being works of genius. Nearly all are

little gems. I have told many of them to the children; and I can conceive of few books more helpful to ministers in giving children's addresses."

Lilian Whiting writes:—"Of all the exquisite things in late literature, 'The Golden Windows' must, perhaps, take leading place. It is a collection of brief allegorical tales, each stamped with the impress of uplifting, beautiful thought, presented in an original and striking manner, and with all the charm of style that characterises Mrs Richards."

Rev. Bernard J. Snell writes:—"I regard 'Golden Windows' as the most charming book that has come into my hands for many years. Every little casket of a story holds a gem of a truth. How in the world is it so slow in getting known?"

**CAPTAIN JANUARY.** By LAURA E. RICHARDS. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, gilt top, twenty Illustrations, 1s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

This is a perfect story, dealing with a picturesque old lighthouse keeper, Captain January, and a baby-girl, Starbright, whom he rescued from drowning, and brought up in his island home with, as he quaintly expressed it, "the Lord's help, common sense, and a cow." The affection of these two for one another is beautifully expressed. Certainly one of the books that once begun will not be laid down till finished.

Over one hundred and thirty thousand of this charming story have been sold.

Glasgow Herald.—"The volume is a delightful one, and as pretty as it is delightful."  
Liverpool Daily Post.—"A charming little romance."

## LAURA RICHARD'S WORKS—continued.

*Teachers and Mothers, here is a Book which will keep the Children Happy and Merry.*

**FIVE-MINUTE STORIES.** A Charming Collection of 101 Short Stories and Poems. By LAURA E. RICHARDS, Author of "The Golden Windows," "The Silver Crown," etc. With numerous illustrations by E. B. BARRY, A. R. WHELAN, and others; many full page. Foolscap 4to, handsome cloth, 5s.

A charming collection of a hundred short stories and clever poems for children. The Money Shop, The Two Calls, Buttercup Gold, The Little Dog with the Green Tail, The Boy's Manners, are stories that will be told again and again when once they have been read, but where all is so good it is invidious to make distinctions. These stories have the same winsomeness which characterised "Golden Windows," while at the same time showing the wonderful range of Mrs Richards as a humorous story-teller and inventor of ingenious rhymes. The jingles in this book are as captivating as the immortal lyrics in "Alice in Wonderland."

## SOME OF THE CONTENTS.

A NEW YEAR SONG.  
A LESSON SONG. A LAD.  
THE RUBBER BABY.  
RED, WHITE, AND BLUE.  
A CERTAIN BOY. SEE-SAW.  
THE NEW SISTER.  
SONG OF THE TILT.  
THE BOY'S MANNERS.  
A STORMING PARTY.  
THE YOUNG LADIES.  
THE WEATHERCOCK.  
A HAPPY MORNING.  
THE SPECKLED HEN.  
THE MONEY SHOP.  
A LONG AFTERNOON.  
AMY'S VALENTINE.  
BETTY. TWO CALLS.  
NEW YEAR. THE STOVE.  
TOTTY'S CHRISTMAS.  
MERRY CHRISTMAS.  
A GREAT DAY. RINKTUM.  
POVERTY. NONSENSE.  
THE JACKET. RICHES.  
THE GENTLEMAN.

BUTTERCUP GOLD.  
ONE AFTERNOON.  
NEW YEAR SONG.  
WHAT WAS HER NAME?  
THE PATIENT CAT.  
BY THE FADING LIGHT.  
TOBOGGANING SONG.  
THE LAZY ROBIN.  
IN THE TUNNEL. NAUGHTY.  
AT THE LITTLE BOY'S  
HOME. KING JOHN.  
ICHTHYOLOGY.  
LILIES AND CATS' TAILS.  
THE HOWLERY GROWLERY  
ROOM.  
NANCY'S NIGHTMARE.  
A DAY IN THE COUNTRY.  
JOHN'S SISTER.  
MATHEMATICS.  
THEN AND NOW.  
PLEASANT WALK.  
A STUDY HOUR.  
THE FIREWORKS.  
GOOSEY LUCY.

THE QUACKY DUCK.  
NEW YEAR THOUGHTS.  
THE SNOWBALL.  
A GREAT FIGHT.  
KING PIPPIN.  
THE SPOTTY COW.  
THE BUTTON PIE.  
THE SINGULAR CHICKEN.  
THE CLEVER PARSON.  
A CHRISTMAS RIDE.  
A FUNNY FELLOW.  
APRIL AND THE CHILDREN.  
THE LITTLE DOG WITH THE  
GREEN TAIL.  
SAINT VALENTINE'S HOUSE.  
A LEAP YEAR BOY.  
THE CRIMSON CRAB.  
MOTHER'S RIDDLE.  
THE INQUISITIVE DUCKS.  
THE TWO-SHOES CHAIR.  
ETHELRED THE UNREADY.  
THE HUSKING OF THE CORN.  
THE PERSON WHO DID NOT  
LIKE CATS.

Primary Education.—"Every mother who takes her little child upon her knee will feel the worth of this book for story reading. Mrs Richards seems to have anticipated every mood and every liking of children, in the variety of the story and verse she has provided for their delectation. Innocent fun, bewitching jingle, touches of

"Five Minute Stories" is simply brimful of happiness. Mothers, ministers, the clergy, schoolmasters, and all concerned with children will find this a perfect storehouse of good story matter.

The Church Times.—"Five Minute Stories is one of those volumes which the relatives of young folk are glad to fall back upon when the request 'Please, do tell us another story' finds them at a loss."

Life and Work.—"We wrote enthusiastically about the author's Golden Windows. This book is even more delightful. A child will understand the tenderness and sympathy which are at the back of these stories and rhymes."

## LAURA RICHARD'S WORKS—continued.

*Fine Companion Volume to "Golden Windows."  
Forty-five Fresh, Good Stories.*

**THE SILVER CROWN.** Another book of Parables. By LAURA E. RICHARDS, Author of "Captain January," "The Golden Windows," "Five Minute Stories," etc. Handsome cloth, gilt top, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 9d.

## CONTENTS OF THIS SUGGESTIVE BOOK.

THE SILVER CROWN.  
THE GRUMPY SAINT.  
THE HOUSEKEEPER.  
BROTHER BARNABAS.  
IF THIS SHOULD BE. I.  
IF THIS SHOULD BE. II.  
GILLYFLOWER GENTLEMAN.  
THE WHITE FIRE. I.  
THE WHITE FIRE. II.  
THE BURNING HOUSE.  
IN THE SHADED ROOM.  
ALONG THE WAY.  
THE GRAVE DIGGERS.  
THE TORCH BEARER.  
THE STONE BLOCKS.

THE PICTURE BOOK.  
THE FLOWER OF JOY.  
THE TANGLED SKEIN.  
THE SERMON.  
THE NURSELING.  
THE POTTER.  
THE NEIGHBOUR.  
THE WOUND.  
WORMWOOD.  
HOSPITALITY.  
THE FATES.  
THE STEPS.  
THE GLASS.  
HELL GATE.  
THE SERPENT.

THE FEAST.  
THE SPIRIT.  
THE ROOTS.  
THE CAKE.  
THE PIT.  
THE POT.  
THE BODY.  
THE RULER.  
THE PLANT.  
THE SICK CHILD.  
AT LONG LAST.  
THE JUDGMENT.  
THE BLIND CHILD.  
FOR YOU AND ME.  
THE THORN.

Rev. G. H. Morrison, Glasgow, writes:—"I think 'Silver Crown' is one of the most charming little books I ever read; I consider it a work of genius."

Rev. G. A. Johnston Ross, M.A., writes:—"I am charmed; they are chosen so shrewdly, humorously, fairly; they are served up so daintily; and they

taste so sweet. They will willingly be taken by the children."

Baptist Times.—"Exceedingly short, delicate in structure, graceful in style, full of the wisdom of life. Each parable contains material for a fascinating and instructive address."

**ROBERTS. THE MEANING OF CHRIST.** Studies in the place of Jesus Christ in Human Thought and Action. By Rev. RICHARD ROBERTS. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Expository Times.—"How have Dante, Shelley, Browning, Tennyson, Ruskin, Savonarola, and Mazzini written about Christ, and what has He been to them?—that is the subject of the book, entitled, 'The Meaning of Christ.' Mr ROBERTS first delivered the book as Sunday evening lectures, and the Sunday evening lecture style still clings to it, and it is all the better for that. For though the Sunday evening lecture de-

mands simplicity, it does not desire superficiality."

Sunday School Chronicle.—"It is always interesting to see how Christ impressed great men bound by no conventional orthodoxies. Thoughtful young men in the wonder and ardour of their first contact with the larger thought of the world, would find here very wholesome reading."

## WORKS BY F. W. ROBERTSON (OF BRIGHTON).

**THE LONELINESS OF CHRIST.** By F. W. ROBERTSON. Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; postage 1d.

[Heart and Life Booklets.

This is a word of good cheer from one of the greatest of preachers. F. W. Robertson only lived to be thirty-seven, but in the few years he was preaching the intensity of his spiritual life was made well known. The address printed here is one of his most notable sermons. It deals with two qualities that are of supreme importance to every one, viz. sympathy and endurance. For a friend in any distress of mind or soul no more helpful message could be found.

**F. W. ROBERTSON'S WORKS—continued.**

**TEN SERMONS.** By F. W. ROBERTSON. A First Selection. Second Edition. 6d; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

**ELEVEN SERMONS.** By F. W. ROBERTSON. A Second Selection. Demy 8vo, 6d; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

**TWELVE SERMONS.** By F. W. ROBERTSON. A Third Selection. Demy 8vo, 6d; by post 8d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

**Daily News.**—"Mr Allenson is rendering a great service to the religious world by his cheap reprint of Robertson's sermons."

**Preacher's Magazine.**—"Robertson's sermons are among the classics of the pulpit. The famous sermon on The Message of the Church to Men of Wealth is included in this series."

**THE INFLUENCE OF POETRY. Two Lectures on.**

By F. W. ROBERTSON. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Hitherto only obtainable in a miscellaneous volume at five shillings, these admirable pieces of literary criticism are now made available in their own right, and at half their previous cost.

**The Tribune.**—"Robertson was a very careful student of English literature and poetry, and the lectures contained in this volume embody the result of considerable research. They are distinguished by an originality of treatment which makes them as fresh to-day as at the time they were first delivered."

**WORDSWORTH.** A Lecture. By F. W. ROBERTSON.

Fcap. 8vo, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; postage 1d.

[Booklover's Booklets.]

**ROGERS. THE JOY OF THE RELIGIOUS.** By the

Rev. EDGAR ROGERS, Vicar of St Sepulchre, Holborn. 16mo, cloth, 6d. net; limp leather, gilt edges, 1s. net; postage 1d.

**Examiner.**—"Full of devout and holy thoughts, tinged with the mysticism of the Middle Ages."

**J. B. ROTHERHAM'S WORKS.**

**THE EMPHASISED NEW TESTAMENT.** Fourth

Edition. Cloth, 5s. net; French morocco, 10s. net; Persian morocco, 12s. 6d. net; postage 6d.

**The Daily News.**—"The various signs used are extremely simple, and after reading a few lines one almost instinctively appreciates the precise value of each emblem."

**The British Weekly.**—"This is a painstaking work which deserves recognition. No page will be read without having a clearer light shed upon some passage or verse. . . . The book is well worth study."

**Note.**—It has been a matter of regret to the Translator and Publisher of the Emphasised Bible that the necessarily somewhat high price of the Book has hitherto placed it beyond the reach of some Bible Students desiring to possess it. Owing, however, to the remarkable reception given to the work in many lands, the cost of production has been materially lessened, and it is now possible to offer the present and subsequent editions at the much reduced prices mentioned above.

If readers who value this work will kindly interest themselves in making it known, by lending a copy for inspection or by obtaining Prospectuses for distribution, they will be rendering good service.

Full (Eight-page) Prospectus on application.

**J. B. ROTHERHAM'S WORKS—continued.**

*J. B. ROTHERHAM'S FINE TRANSLATION.*

**THE EMPHASISED BIBLE. THE OLD TESTAMENT**

PORTION, in three equal vols., cloth, 6s. each net; or in one vol., cloth, 15s. net. **THE COMPLETE BIBLE** (Old and New Testaments), in one vol., cloth, 20s. net; French morocco, 25s. net; Persian morocco, 27s. 6d. net. This is a New Translation designed to set forth the exact meaning, the proper terminology, and the graphic style of the sacred originals; with Expository Introduction, Select References, and Appendices of Notes. By JOSEPH BRYANT ROTHERHAM, Translator of "The New Testament Critically Emphasised."

**The Expository Times.**—"The whole desire is to enable us to read the English and produce the very same effect as reading the Hebrew does. . . . It puts the English scholar on a level, as nearly as possible, with the Hebrew."

**The Christian.**—"The analysis of the text has been carefully done, and the precision of the work is nowhere better shown than in the many footnotes on various readings and renderings. Here the fewest words are used, but sometimes they are of great value. . . . In some cases the notes convey information that has not appeared in any previous translation in our language. . . ."

**Rev. W. F. Adeney, M.A., D.D.**—"It is a wonderful testimony to the scholarship, industry, and discernment involved in the production of it. If only people would pay due attention to what it indicates, the Bible would be lit up with fresh meaning and interest, and many a pitfall of misapprehension would be avoided."

**Rev. S. R. Driver, D.D.**—"It is a pleasure to read a Translation of the Old Testament in which synonyms and characteristic expressions of the original are, so far as idiom permits, properly distinguished. I have read many parts of it with much satisfaction and approval."

**OUR SACRED BOOKS.** Being Plain Chapters on the

Inspiration, Transmission, and Translation of the Bible.

By J. B. ROTHERHAM, Translator of "The Emphasised Bible."

Crown 8vo, paper covers, 6d.

**Bible Class Journal.**—"We can call to mind no small book which contains so much solid reasoning as this one. It is at once a learned and a comprehensive survey of the field. The exceedingly clever manner in which a mass of fact is summarised for the general reader speaks of the author's intimacy with his material, knowing exactly how to give the maximum of argument and proof in the minimum

of space. It should be a very messenger of light to many a reader of the Bible."

**The Weekly Leader (Glasgow).**—"He hits the golden mean between the two extremes on inspiration. . . . The work is well argued. Its perusal will foster a livelier and more intelligent gratitude that such a book as the Bible, even in its translation, has come down to us."

**STUDIES IN THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS,**

with complete text from the Emphasised Version. By J. B.

ROTHERHAM. Cloth, 2s. net; postage 2d.

**The Christian** says:—"A helpful volume by the well-known translator of 'The Emphasised Bible.' For keen analysis and thoughtful interpretation Mr Rotherham has long enjoyed a high reputation, and each successive work from his pen widens that reputation. The pages are full of suggestion, and students will find them of general service. He explains the Epistle, making it luminous to the English reader, and no one could desire more to the purpose in the attainment of that very desirable end."

**Dr G. Campbell Morgan** writes:—"The title of this little book modestly indicates its quantity and quality. This is exposition of the very highest order. It is free from the evident hurry which characterises so much of our work to-day. It is also conspicuously free from that modern method of attempting to explain the sacred oracles by human philosophies. It is at once saintly and scholarly, reverent and bold. It is a rich contribution to the exposition of one of the most fascinating books of the New Testament."

**J. B. ROTHERHAM'S WORKS—continued.**

**CHRISTIAN MINISTRY.** By J. B. ROTHERHAM. Translator of "The Emphasised Bible," Author of "Studies in the Hebrews," "Our Sacred Books," etc. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. net; postage 2d.

The Christian.—"Looking back upon sixty years of Service, Mr Rotherham gives us a work which is fresh in treatment, serious in purpose, and altogether helpful." The Sword and the Trowel.—"An admirable exposition of the great

subject of Christian Ministry; its substance is sound, scriptural, sane, and suggestive; its style is simple, lucid, and forceful, and its spirit is excellent. We heartily commend it."

*In Preparation.*

**STUDIES IN THE BOOK OF PSALMS.** By J. B. ROTHERHAM. Demy 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d. net.

It is intended that this work should include an Introduction dealing with the Poetry, Critical Features, etc., of the Psalter; a revised translation of the Text with critical footnotes; a Descriptive Title, Analysis, and an Exposition of each Psalm.

This important work is in an advanced stage of preparation for the press.

**RUSKIN'S WORLD-FAMOUS BOOKS.**

*NOW OBTAINABLE IN BEAUTIFUL LARGE CLEAR TYPE, LARGER THAN THEY HAVE EVER BEEN PRINTED BEFORE.*

**SESAME AND LILIES.** By JOHN RUSKIN. Large clear type. 90 pages, demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d. Reprinted from the original edition, unabridged.

**I. OF KING'S TREASURES.**

Dumfries Courier.—"This is the original unabridged edition of two of Ruskin's Lectures on Literature. They are very helpful in enabling booklovers to understand what to read, and how best to read and profit; and this being the first issue in popular demy 8vo, conform to Allenson's now famous and useful series,

**2. OF QUEEN'S GARDENS.**

at the price of sixpence, it is a treasure indeed to put into the hands of the people."

Western Daily Mercury.—"This popular edition should be a companion to thousands who would have their minds directed to the pure and sublime in life and literature."

**"UNTO THIS LAST."** Four Essays on the First Principles of Political Economy. By JOHN RUSKIN. Large clear type. 98 pages, demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

**1. THE ROOTS OF HONOUR.  
2. THE VEINS OF WEALTH.**

Dumfries Courier.—"One of the most useful and valuable essays that Ruskin ever wrote at sixpence! A few years ago anyone reading such an announcement would have received it with utter uncompromising incredulity. Yet here it is. Four essays, all dealing with questions of political economy lying at the root of our social system, are in this volume reproduced and placed within the reach of the millions."

**3. QUI JUDICATUS TERRAM.  
4. AD VALOREM.**

John Ruskin himself spoke of these essays as being "the best—that is to say, the truest, rightest-worded, and most serviceable things I have ever written; and the last of them having had especial pains spent on it, is probably the best I shall ever write."

Guernsey Evening Press.—"All readers of the best literature will welcome this reprint; it is wonderfully good value."

**RUSKIN'S BOOKS—continued.**

**THE MIRROR OF THE SOUL** and other Noble Passages from RUSKIN. By JOHN RUSKIN. Fcap. 8vo, dainty art paper wrappers, 6d. net; also in rich cloth gilt, 1s. net; postage 1d. extra. [Booklover's Booklets.

Passages from his great books, "Modern Painters," "Seven Lamps," etc. The Guide.—"The selection is well made, and every passage in the dainty volume is calculated to yield pleasure and profit to the reader."

**RUTHERFORD. THE UPWARD WAY.** A Series of Readings for 31 days from SAMUEL RUTHERFORD. Compiled by Miss GREGORY. Fcap. 8vo, paper, 6d. net; cloth, 1s. net; leather, 2s. net; postage 1d. [Heart and Life Booklets.

**THE SANCTUARY BOOKLETS.**

Tiny copies of famous books, measuring 4 × 2½ inches. Will go easily into a vest pocket. In various bindings. 32mo, cloth, semi-limp, turned-in edges, 6d. net; choice lambskin, paste grain, and oozed Persian yapp, gilt edges, 1s. net each; velvet calf yapp, gilt edges, 1s. 6d. net; postage 1d.

**THE PRACTICE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD.** By BROTHER LAWRENCE.

**THE DREAM OF GERONTIUS.** By CARDINAL NEWMAN.

Smallest and daintiest presentation of these most famous books.

**SCHWARTZ. WILDERNESS BABIES.** By JULIA AUGUSTA SCHWARTZ, with fifteen full-page illustrations. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 6s.

Stories of the babyhood of sixteen mammals, how they grow and play, and learn day by day to take care of themselves, told in a manner sure to delight and instruct all children.

**SCOTT, C. A. THE MAKING OF A CHRISTIAN.** A Guide to Personal Religion for Young People. By the Rev. C. ANDERSON SCOTT, M.A., Author of "Evangelical Doctrine—Bible Truth." Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. CONTENTS.

WHAT IS RELIGION? A BOND.  
WHAT IS SIN? THE BOND BROKEN.  
THE HISTORY OF A SIN.  
THE CRAVING FOR SALVATION.  
SALVATION: WHAT IT IS, AND HOW IT COMES.  
HOW THE BOND COMES TO BE RESTORED.

Local Preachers' Magazine.—"This is just the very book to put into the hands of our young people when they come to the parting of the ways, the deciding time, when they must definitely choose Christ or refuse Him. In the plainest language, but with great skill and freshness, it ex-

THE NEW CREATURE:  
HIS BIRTH. HIS NAME.  
HIS SPEECH. HIS FOOD.  
HIS GYMNASTICS.  
HIS RELATIONS, HOME, AND COUNTRY.  
HIS GROWTH AND DESTINY.

plains what Christianity is, and what the Christian life involves. We think it the best book of its kind we have seen, and it has the further advantage, that while addressed to the young, it is full of suggestive teaching for the mature Christian."

**EIGHTEEN SUGGESTIVE ADDRESSES.**

**SIMEON. SOME WOMEN OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.**

Eve to Ruth. By JEANNETTE SIMEON. 319 pages, handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 2s. 6d. net; by post 2s. 10d.

The Glasgow Herald.—"Simple, direct, earnest and sensible teaching. The volume can be commended to all who have to conduct women's meetings."

The Record.—"A very useful and readable book. Altogether helpful; equally good for private reading."

Westminster Record.—"Many a leader might do well to make this book the basis of a series of addresses."

**ALLENSON'S VALUABLE SIXPENNY BOOKS.**

Well printed in large clear type on good paper. Demy 8vo.

The Rapid Review.—“Every volume is excellent value.”

Methodist Times.—“Mr Allenson is doing a good service by his sixpenny reprints.”

**PRACTICAL APOLOGETICS.**

THE ORIGIN OF EVIL. By Prof. A. W. MOMERIE, M.A., LL.D. First Cheap Edition. 6d. Hitherto 5s.

IMMORTALITY. By A. W. MOMERIE. 35th thousand. 6d.

BELIEF IN GOD. By A. W. MOMERIE. Twentieth thousand. 6d.

IN RELIEF OF DOUBT. By R. E. WELSH. New Introduction by the BISHOP of LONDON. 70th thousand. 6d.

THE CHRIST OF HISTORY. By JOHN YOUNG, LL.D., with Introduction by E. GRIFFITH-JONES, B.A. 6d.

**CLASSIC WORKS OF DEVOTIONAL READING.**

A SERIOUS CALL TO A DEVOUT AND HOLY LIFE. By WILLIAM LAW. Complete. 6d. Cloth boards, 1s. net.

**FAMOUS SERMONS.**

CHRIST'S CONQUEST AND OTHER SERMONS. By Rev. CANON LIDDON. 6d.

TEN SERMONS. By F. W. ROBERTSON, of Brighton. 6d. Second Edition.

ELEVEN SERMONS. By F. W. ROBERTSON. A Second Selection. 6d.

**CLASSICS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE.**

SESAME AND LILIES. By JOHN RUSKIN. 6d.

UNTO THIS LAST. By JOHN RUSKIN. 6d.

AURORA LEIGH. By E. B. BROWNING. 6d.

**WHOLESOME FICTION.**

THE WIFE'S TRIALS. By EMMA JANE WORBOISE. 6d.

*Separately by post 8d. each; any three post free for 1s. 6d.*

THE TRUE THEOLOGY. By J. T. FREETH. 6d.

ANTI-NUNQUAM. By J. WARSCHAUER. An Examination of “God and my Neighbour.” Third Edition. 6d. Cloth boards, 1s. net.

THE CHALLENGE TO CHRISTIAN MISSIONS. By R. E. WELSH, M.A. 6d.

WHAT IS CHRISTIANITY? By JAMES MARTINEAU. Demy 8vo, 6d. Inspiration, Infallibility, Rationalism, etc.

ROOT PRINCIPLES IN RATIONAL AND SPIRITUAL THINGS. By T. CHILD. 6d.

ENDEAVOURS AFTER THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. By JAMES MARTINEAU. Two series. 6d. each. Cloth, complete, 1s. 6d. net.

J. H. NEWMAN'S SERMONS. Twelve selected from “The Parochial and Plain” Series. Demy 8vo, 6d.

TWELVE SERMONS. By F. W. ROBERTSON. A Third Selection. 6d.

SPURGEON'S SERMONS. Ten of his best. 6d.

HEROES AND HERO WORKSHIP. By T. CARLYLE. 6d.

SARTOR RESARTUS. By THOMAS CARLYLE. 6d.

ENGLISH TRAITS. By R. W. EMERSON. 6d.

SMITH. MEASURING SUNSHINE, and other Addresses to Children. By Rev. FRANK SMITH, M.A., B.Sc. Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 9d.

Stirling Sentinel.—“Just what talks to children ought to be, short, simple, earnest, practical, arresting the attention by admirable anecdotes and striking illustrations.” Free Church Chronicle.—“Bright, fresh, living talks.” Methodist Times.—“Remarkably well done.”

**WORKS BY BERNARD J. SNELL, M.A.**

WORDS TO CHILDREN. Twenty-six Addresses by Rev B. J. SNELL, M.A., B.Sc. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Glasgow Weekly Leader.—“They are models of what addresses to children should be—thoroughly practical, eminently sensible, and full of spiritual suggestion.” The Rock.—“Each a little gem of its kind.”

THE GOOD FATHER. Twenty-six Addresses to Children. By the Rev. BERNARD J. SNELL, M.A., B.Sc. Second Edition. Cr. 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Newcastle Daily Chronicle.—“Charming addresses to children, simple, homely, childlike instructions.”

Manchester Guardian.—“Bright and vigorous, full of stories drawn from a wide range.”

THIRTEEN SELECTED SERMONS AND ADDRESSES TO CHILDREN. By Rev. B. J. SNELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 1s. 6d. net; postage 3d. (Pagination not consecutive.)

SPURGEON. TEN SERMONS. By CHARLES H. SPURGEON. Ten of his best selected from a Scarce Out-of-Print Volume. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.]

**CONTENTS.**

PICTURES OF LIFE. HARVEST TIME. THE SEARCH AFTER HAPPINESS. GOD'S PROVIDENCE. CHRIST'S PRAYER FOR HIS PEOPLE.

THE HOUSE OF MOURNING AND THE HOUSE OF FEASTING. THE SAINT'S HERITAGE AND WATCHWORD. A PROMISE FOR THE BLIND. CONFIRMING THE WITNESS OF CHRIST.

Scotsman.—“These are typical examples of the great preacher's deliverance.” Sheffield Daily Telegraph.—“Messrs Allenson have done well to include in their sixpenny series of first-class books these ten sermons by the matchless preacher and expositor, the late C. H. Spurgeon.”

STANTON. THE ESSENTIAL LIFE. By STEPHEN BERRIEN STANTON. A series of Essays. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 252 pages, 3s. 6d. net; by post 3s. 10d.

No profounder or more spirited essays on what may be called the philosophy of life have appeared in many seasons. The style is extraordinarily vivid and eloquent, and achieves this effect by its brilliant conciseness and precision.

The CONTENTS of this most suggestive book are:—

THE SPIRIT IN MAN. TIME. INDIVIDUALITY. IMAGINATION. HAPPINESS. BEAUTY. SPIRITUAL COMPANIONSHIP. ENVIRONMENT. MORALITY.

EXPRESSION. ACTION. ATTITUDE. SPIRITUAL CAPACITIES. ETERNAL YOUTH. TRAVEL. THE CENTRALITY OF THE SOUL.

THE OBSCURATION OF THE PRESENT. REALITIES. INSTRUMENTAL HANDS AND ORCHESTRAL HEARTS. WAYSIDE HEALING. LIFE'S NEW LANDS.

Scotsman.—“A great deal of sound advice and logical reasoning will be found in ‘The Essential Life.’ Careful readers will here find much to interest and inspire them.”

Methodist Times.—“Almost every line provokes meditation and admiration. Preachers would certainly find these essays

repay reading. No essays so stimulating, sparkling, and thought-stirring have appeared for many months.”

Expository Times says:—“Welcome a new American essayist. His essays are well considered, and expressed in sound unprovincial English.”

**TALBOT.** OUR BIBLE: How it Has come to Us. By the Rev. R. T. TALBOT, M.A., Honorary Canon of Durham Cathedral. Third Thousand. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 1s. net; by post 1s. 3d.

The Christian.—“Our Bible” is a handbook of intrinsic worth, which will be welcomed alike by students and teachers. The wealth of information and suggestion, together with the engaging style of the author, constitute a claim for this little compendium which lovers of God’s Word will readily recognise.”

**TAULER’S LIFE, HISTORY AND SERMONS.** New edition. 6s. See *Winkworth*.

**FOURTEEN SERMONS ON THE EPISTLE OF ST JAMES.**

**TAYLOR.** THE APOSTLE OF PATIENCE AND PRACTICE. By the Rev. F. J. TAYLOR, B.A., Vicar of St John’s, Kenilworth. With Introduction by the Ven. Archdeacon Geo. W. DANIELL. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

The Record.—“Expository and devotional. There is a very careful endeavour to draw out the meaning of a text, and to comment upon it in such a way as to assist the reader who desires guidance not only upon points of Christian belief, but also as to Christian ethics. The volume would aid any student who sought for personal help in reading the epistle.”

**THEW.** BROKEN IDEALS, AND OTHER SERMONS.

By Rev. J. THEW. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

BROKEN IDEALS.  
POSTHUMOUS INFLUENCE.  
AT THEIR WRITS’ END.  
THE SONG OF TRUTH.  
THE QUIET MIND.

THE GOD OF OUR FATHERS—  
A Sermon to Young Men.  
RELIGION IN AN UNLIKELY  
PLACE, SELF-IGNORANCE  
SELFISH SORROW.

MORNING THOUGHTS.  
EARTHLY TREASURE.  
THE RICH FOOL. THOMAS.  
THROUGH THE GLASS,  
DARKLY. THE EAGLE.

Methodist Times.—“Here is good preaching indeed; preaching of a type we should earnestly desire to become general. The sermons are distinctly reflective; full of pathos; instinct with sympathy. One could scarcely wish a loftier level of pulpit talk.”

Daily News.—“His sermons ought to be placed in the hands of all who are studying the art of pulpit discourse.”

British Weekly.—“Mr Thew’s sermons are fresh and tender.”

Christian.—“They are the trumpet calls to faith, to duty, and endurance.”

**THOMAS, ALFRED.** IN THE LAND OF THE HARP AND FEATHERS. Welsh Village Idylls. By ALFRED THOMAS. Cheap edition. Art linen, 3s. 6d.

Baptist.—“Rustic homeliness, sincerity, generosity, and godliness of the people are seen in every chapter of the book.”

Westminster Review.—“Stories of the quaint characteristics of the countryside, told with sympathetic appreciation, and not without a sense of humour.”

**THOMAS, H. ELWYN.** MARTYRS OF HELL’S HIGHWAY. By Rev. H. ELWYN THOMAS. Preface and Appendix by Mrs JOSEPHINE BUTLER. Cheap ed. Paper, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

The Star.—“Written with graphic and remorseless power, vigour of style, and thorough honesty of purpose.”

... Written with quite a passionate earnestness.”

The Christian.—“No one could read this unveiling of one of the blackest forms of calculating and fiendish iniquity without horror and indignation.”

Glasgow Herald.—“The contents are thoroughly in keeping with the title.”

**PULPIT TALKS TO YOUNG PEOPLE.** By the Rev. H. ELWYN THOMAS. 1s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

Glasgow Herald.—“The subjects are such as young people like to hear discussed, and others such as they are the better for hearing about. . . . Recommended to ministers as a specimen of the kind of preaching to which young people lend a ready ear.”

**THOMAS, JOHN (JOHN GARTH).** PSYCHE, ODES, AND OTHER POEMS. By Rev. JOHN THOMAS, of Liverpool. Large Crown 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d. net; by post 4s. 10d.

Scotsman.—“Wrought with careful and often charming artistry upon classical lines. The work is never anything but beautiful, will interest and please a lover of poetry who leans towards idealism.”

**THOMPSON.** PROFESSOR HUXLEY AND RELIGION.

By the Rev. W. HALLIDAY THOMPSON, LL.D., Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, London. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. net; postage 3d.

Aberdeen Free Press.—“Able and suggestive lectures.”

Scotsman.—“A thoughtful and temperate defence.”

Examiner.—“Dr Thompson is just, he is logical and he is lucid.”

Christian World.—“Conspicuously fair to his great opponent.”

**TILESTON.** GREAT SOULS AT PRAYER. Fourteen

Centuries of Prayer, Praise, and Aspiration, from St Augustine to Christina Rossetti and R. L. Stevenson. Selected by M. W. TILESTON, Editor of “Daily Strength for Daily Needs.” Tenth Edition.

One of the choicest of Gift Books, a delightful alternative to the more ordinary Daily Reading Books.

Pocket Edition, 24mo, printed on opaque India paper, paste grain, gilt edges, with silk marker, 2s. 6d. net; very choice velvet calf yapp, in box, 3s. 6d. net; postage 2d.

Also demy 16mo, handsome purple cloth, bevelled boards, red edges, silk marker, 2s. 6d. net; postage 3d. Choice limp, dark green lambskin, silk marker, gilt edges, 4s. net; postage 3d.

Academy.—“A very pleasing book.”

Methodist Times.—“There is a prayer for every day in the year. None are long, and most are beautifully simple and reverent. For daily reading or for suggesting suitable thoughts to those who have to offer public extempore prayer we can imagine nothing more helpful than this volume.”

Expository Times.—“A charming book.”

Scotsman.—“Few books of devotion are so catholic, in the original sense of the word; and it is small wonder to see the compilation so successful.”

**TIPPLE.** SUNDAY MORNINGS AT NORWOOD.

Twenty-two Sermons and Twenty-two Pulpit Prayers. By Rev. S. A. TIPPLE. Third Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 402 pages, 3s. 6d. net; postage 4d.

The prayers are a wealth of suggestion to ministers and others who have occasion to engage in public prayer.

The third printing of these most suggestive and literary sermons and prayers.

**WELL-DESERVED PRAISE.**

Expository Times.—“Sermons that satisfy us most completely.”

Scotsman.—“Ministers will find the volume helpful and inspiring.”

British Weekly.—“There are more original ideas in Mr Tipple’s volume than in many which have rapidly run into nine or ten editions. Both the prayers and the sermons contained in it give evidence of a fresh, lucid, and forcible thinker. The sermons are short, very interesting, and always aim at impressing on the hearer one idea. No connoisseur in sermons can fail to appreciate the fine quality of Mr Tipple’s work.”

Christian World.—“The first edition has long been out of print, and many will be glad to know that they can obtain these rarely spiritual and suggestive sermons. Two sermons are new, the one a reply to Tolstol’s literalism, the other on ‘The Silence of Christ.’”

Congregational Magazine.—“The natural demand for discourses so wise in spirit and so excellent in form could not be satisfied by the issue of a single edition. The few added discourses of more recent date will increase the satisfaction of the old readers and of new.”

**TYNDALL. OBJECT SERMONS IN OUTLINE.** Forty-five Topics for Children's Services and P.S.A.'s, attracting the eye as well as the ear. By Rev. C. H. TYNDALL, M.A., Ph.D. 3s. 6d.

**American Congregationalist.**—"Those pastors who are wrestling with the problem how to attract, interest, and influence young people may obtain valuable suggestions from this book."

**Independent.**—"The lessons are well

conceived and worked out with great ingenuity, and in good hands could not fail to be extremely effective. We advise pastors, Sunday School superintendents, and others who have young people's meetings in charge to examine this book."

**UPHAM. THE LIFE OF MADAME GUYON.** By T. C. UPHAM, Author of "The Interior Life." With new Introduction by Rev. W. R. INGE, M.A. Handsome cloth, 516 pages, large crown 8vo, 6s.

Uniform in size and price with "Tauler's Life and Sermons."

"Her opinions and experiences form, quite apart from their undeniable psychological interest, a very valuable volume worthy of being carefully studied by all who are interested in varying types of Christian character."

**Methodist Recorder.**—"Her letters make the heart glow."

**Church Quarterly Review.**—"A most welcome reprint."

**VARLEY. POINTS FOR PREACHERS AND TEACHERS.** An entirely new collection of Illustrations and Anecdotes largely chosen from History. Compiled by G. W. VARLEY. Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 1s. post free. *Second Edition.*

**Free Methodist.**—"An excellent collection of illustrations."

**Young Men.**—"New anecdotes, well arranged, are always acceptable, and this little collection is good." **Northern Whig.**—"Most useful as well as entertaining."

**WAKEFORD. MODERN BOOKKEEPING.** By JAMES WAKEFORD, Lecturer in Accountancy and Bookkeeping under the London County Council. 220 pages crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. Contains very many examination papers.

**WORKS BY REV. J. WARSCHAUER, D.Phil.**

**JESUS SAITH.** Studies in some "New Sayings" of Christ. By the Rev. J. WARSCHAUER, M.A., D.Phil. (Jena). Crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 2s. 6d.

**Spectator.**—"Readable and well written Sermons."

**ANTI-NUNQUAM.** An Examination of "God and My Neighbour." By J. WARSCHAUER, M.A., D.Phil. A Strikingly Fair Reply to Blatchford. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d. Cloth, gilt lettered, 1s. net; post free 1s. 3d.

[Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**British Weekly.**—"Among the many replies that Mr Blatchford's attack on Christianity has called forth, this must be placed in the front rank, not only for the intellectual ability it shows but also for its conspicuous fairness. No more trenchant criticism of the Agnostic position or more powerful statement of Christian belief has been given than this of Dr Warschauer."

**J. Ernest Rattenbury in Methodist Times.**—"Impresses me as being in every way excellent. Written in a popular style, it is bold and strong but never offensive. Evidently written by a liberal-minded Christian who really knows the subject he is writing about. While it is primarily an answer to 'Nunquam,' it is a most informing and useful book to the general reader."

**WATSON. FORMATION OF CHARACTER.** By Rev. J. B. S. WATSON, M.A., Chaplain of His Majesty's Prison, Brixton. Second Edition, Sixth Thousand. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 1s. 6d. net; by post 1s. 9d.

A very interesting series of articles dealing with the elements of character building. A most suitable book for young men, consisting of sterling chapters on character, courage, temperance, industry, and reverence.

**Scotsman.**—"A thoughtful and stimulating discussion on the cultivation of the cardinal virtues." **The Times.**—"Practical addresses on character, courage, temperance, industry, and reverence."

**The Scout.**—"In the eternal race for success and happiness the trained man wins just as surely as on the grass. 'Formation of Character' is one of the best books on life-training that has yet been written."

**WEIR. WHAT JESUS TEACHES.** Lessons from the Gospels for Girls of To-day. By MARY ROSS WEIR. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

The author of this book has for a long time been conducting a Young Women's Bible Class, and in "What Jesus Teaches" she gives her own contribution towards what she has often felt to be a real want, viz. a book suitable to put into the hands of an intelligent girl, perplexed by the many problems, both intellectual and practical, that meet her in life.

**WORKS BY PROF. R. E. WELSH, M.A., D.D.**

**GOD'S GENTLEMEN.** Vigorous Sermons to Young Men. By Prof. R. E. WELSH, M.A., D.D., Author of "Man to Man," etc. Sixth Edition. Handsome cloth, crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

THE LUST FOR LIFE.  
A MEDICATED MEMORY.  
GOD'S GENTLEMEN.  
GOOD MEN OUT OF CHURCH.  
INTERESTING SINNERS AND STALE SAINTS.  
MALADY OF NOT WANTING.

MEN WHO GET ON.  
TENDERFOOT.  
OLD TOO SOON.  
CYNIC AND ENTHUSIAST.  
THE GLAMOUR OF LIFE.  
1. ANGELIC ILLUSIONS.  
2. THE APE OF GOD.

CHAMBERS OF IMAGERY.  
DANGEROUS YEARS.  
A DOUBLE LIFE.  
WHERE TO DRAW THE LINE.  
EXILES OF THE CHURCH.  
THE ESCAPE FROM ONE-SELF.

**British Weekly.**—"This is a frank and manly book, stamped with a strong and sympathetic vitality. Young men will read it because it never ignores the other side of the question. Any author who brings a young man face to face with life, weighs good and evil before him in the balance, has done a work which will not be forgotten."

**Dundee Advertiser.**—"A series of ethical essays of rare value strongly commended as a gift book for men, whether young, old, or middle-aged. The man who would fly a sermon could not fail to be attracted by the fine flow of language and by the noble aims and sane admonitions of the author."

**THE PEOPLE AND THE PRIEST.** By Prof. R. E. WELSH, M.A., D.D. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

CONTENTS.

THE SPELL OF CATHOLICISM.  
RITUAL AND VESTMENTS.  
SUCCESSORS TO THE APOSTLES.  
THE SAFER WAY.  
THE ONE HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH.  
THE APPEAL TO CHARACTER.

THE APPEAL TO AUTHORITY.  
THE PRICE OF A CATHOLIC'S PRIVILEGE.  
ST PETER AND GOD'S VICARS.  
THE ROCK OF THE CHURCH.  
THE POWER OF THE KEYS.  
THE PRIESTS' POWER TO ABSOLVE.

**The Times.**—"Mr Welsh puts the Protestant point of view briefly and sensibly."

**Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P.**—"I have read with great interest your admirable book. It puts the whole question with wonderful brevity and lucidity. It is the question of the day for English people."

**Manchester Courier.**—"Anyone desiring in a short compass a clear statement of the points at issue cannot do better than purchase a copy of this work. They will find it very readable, and so plainly written as to be easily understood."

**PROF. R. E. WELSH'S WORKS—continued.**

**IN RELIEF OF DOUBT.** By Prof. R. E. WELSH, M.A., D.D. With Introduction by the Right Rev. A. F. WINNINGTON-INGRAM, D.D., Bishop of London. Thirteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 2s. 6d. Also Thin Paper Edition. Cloth, semi-limp, gilt top and silk marker, 2s. net; postage 3d.

Cheap Popular Edition, now in its seventieth thousand. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**THE SIXTEEN CHAPTERS OF THIS STRIKING BOOK ARE—**

THE ART OF DOUBTING WELL.  
THE MAKING OF SCEPTICS.  
DOES IT MATTER WHAT A MAN BELIEVES?  
GOOD SCEPTICS AND BAD CHRISTIANS.  
WAS JESUS ORIGINAL?  
OLD LETTERS OF A CONTEMPORARY OF CHRIST.  
THE REAL JESUS.  
THE FOUR PICTURES AND THE ONE ORIGINAL.

WATERMARKS IN THE DOCUMENTS.  
THE PERSONAL VERIFICATION OF CHRIST.  
STRANGE THINGS IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.  
ARE ALL THE BOOKS EQUALLY INSPIRED?  
THE DRAMAS OF "CREATION" AND "THE FALL."  
WAS MAN, TOO, EVOLVED?  
MAN'S DREAM OF HIS OWN GREATNESS.  
THE WOES OF THE WORLD v. A GOOD GOD.

The Bishop of London says:—"I have found it, in a great many instances, of real service in relief of doubt. On one occasion I sent it to a leading physician, and on meeting him later, and asking him how he liked it, I found he had given away nine copies to his friends. . . . It has hit off exactly what is wanted. It deals with that vague atmosphere of doubt which is so common, and dispels it by its clear and pointed arguments, and it is written in so racy a style that none could put it down and call it dull."

British Weekly.—"Mr Welsh has done his work admirably. As one reads on, it becomes clear that the author has faced the difficulty for himself and is earnestly and modestly trying to help others through. This would make an excellent gift book to a young man troubled with doubts. One of the best books of popular apologetics ever written."

Examiner.—"This fifth edition testifies to the undoubted practical use of such a volume. No better text-book could be put into the hands of young men inclined to scepticism."

**THE CHALLENGE TO CHRISTIAN MISSIONS.** By R. E. WELSH, M.A. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d. Also cheap Popular Edition, 14,000 already sold. Demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

**CONTENTS.**

INTRODUCTORY: WHERE THE QUESTION PRESSES.  
POLITICAL COMPLICATIONS: IS THE MISSIONARY THE TROUBLER OF THE PEACE?  
MANY RACES, MANY RELIGIONS: "EAST IS EAST, AND WEST IS WEST."  
"GOOD IN EVERY SYSTEM": THE COSMIC LIGHT, AND DARK.  
LIBERAL THOUGHT AND HEATHEN DESTINIES.

WILL THE MISSIONARY MOTIVE SURVIVE?  
CHECKERED RESULTS: "COUNTING THE GAME."  
CHECKERED RESULTS: "THE MISSION-MADE MAN."  
MEN AND METHODS.  
THE MISSIONARY AIM: THE COMING KINGDOM.  
THE RETURN-VALUE OF MISSIONS.

The British Weekly. — "Once again Mr Welsh hits the nail on the head and says precisely the needed word. . . . Difficulties which have puzzled wise men and made good Christians doubtful are here effectually disposed of, and the whole discussion is carried on in so lively a style that there is a great treat in store for every intending reader."

Church Missionary Intelligencer. — "This book is undoubtedly the most important attempt yet made to meet current objections to Missions."

Church Times.—"A volume which supplies an effective answer to much shallow and mischievous talk, and indicates the weak places in Mission work which a little care might strengthen."

**WILKINSON. TIMELY TOPICS TOUCHING LIFE AND CHARACTER.** By Rev. JOHN WILKINSON. Cloth, cr. 8vo, 1s. 6d.

London Quarterly Review.—"Twelve excellent addresses on character, temptation, consecration, gambling, etc., clearly and persuasively put."  
Aberdeen Free Press.—"Well chosen, terse, clear, fervent, and practical."

**WINKWORTH. THE HISTORY AND LIFE OF THE REVEREND DOCTOR JOHN TAULER, OF STRASBOURG;** with twenty-five of his Sermons translated from the German, with additional Notices of his Life and Times by SUSANNA WINKWORTH and CHARLES KINGSLEY'S famous Preface. Also an Introductory Letter to this edition by Dr ALEXANDER WHYTE, of Edinburgh, and WHITTIER'S Poem on TAULER. Large crown 8vo, handsome cloth, 426 pages, 6s.

Luther says of Tauler:—"If you have a mind to read a book of pure, thorough Divine learning, get for yourself the sermons of John Tauler the Dominican. For nowhere, in Latin or in German, have I seen a more wholesome theology or one which accords more with the Gospel. This is a book wherein may be seen how the best learning of our times is not even brass, but is mere iron compared with this learning of true blessedness."

Dr Whyte.—"You are doing all lovers of first-class spiritual books a great service by putting on the market a new and properly edited issue of Tauler. His name is fragrant to all who know him."

Glasgow Herald.—"Mr Allenson has conferred a service on all lovers of the mystics, by this reissue of an excellent work."

British Weekly.—"Very handsome

and convenient, the reprint is most welcome.

Dr Marcus Dods.—"It is forty-two years since I made the acquaintance of Tauler in the old edition, and, knowing how much valuable matter there is in his sermons, I think you have done a public service in reissuing them in a still handier form. I hope they will have a renewed and increased circulation."

**WOOD. THROUGH BATTLE TO PROMOTION.** By WALTER WOOD. 333 pages, crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

**WORBOISE. THE WIFE'S TRIALS;** or, The Story of Lilian Grey. By E. J. WORBOISE, Author of "Thornecroft Hall," etc. 124 pages, demy 8vo, 6d.; by post 8d.

Guernsey Evening Press.—"Those who are unacquainted with this authoress' writings one would advise to invest sixpence in a copy of 'The Wife's Trials,' and thus introduce themselves to a most charming writer."

**WYNNE. WORDS TO HELP:** Fifty-four Readings for Sundays on Certain Difficulties in Faith and Practice. By the Rev. Archdeacon G. R. WYNNE, St Michael's, Limerick. Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

**YOUNG. THE CHRIST OF HISTORY.** By Rev. JOHN YOUNG, D.D. With new Introduction by Principal E. GRIFFITH-JONES, B.A. Demy 8vo, stout paper wrapper, 6d.; by post 8d. [Allenson's Sixpenny Series.

Rev. Dr G. G. Findlay writes:—"Dr Young's 'Christ of History' is a book well worth re-publication, and that will for long retain its value. Dr Young was in fact the pioneer of modern apologetics, and this in two respects. He fastened on the person and character of Jesus Christ as the key of the whole argument; and he set the character and work of our Lord in the light of universal history, confronting these with the conscience and experience of humanity. For breadth of treatment and sustained eloquence, and for skill in appealing to the average mind, I do not know that this work is surpassed by anything subsequently written."



**H. R. ALLENSON** would draw  
your attention to these  
**TRACTS FOR THE TIMES.**

**Scottish Endeavour.**—"Admirable for putting into the hands of thoughtful young people."

*16 pages. Price 1d. each; post free, 1½d.*

1. **THE SPIRIT OF DIVES.** By Rev. C. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A.  
An Indictment of Indifference.
2. **CHRISTIANITY AND ART.** By Rev. W. PIERCE. A Repudiation  
of "Art for Art's Sake."
3. **CITIZENSHIP AND ITS DUTIES.** By Rev. BERNARD J. SNELL,  
M.A. "Apathy is the Enemy."
4. **THE DUTY OF BEING YOUNG.** By Rev. J. H. JOWETT, M.A.,  
Carr's Lane, Birmingham.
5. **AM I FIT TO TAKE THE LORD'S SUPPER?** By Rev.  
SAMUEL PEARSON, M.A. *Third Edition.* 17th Thousand.
6. **THE SOBRIETY OF HOPE.** By Rev. C. SILVESTER HORNE, M.A.
7. **FOUNDATIONS.** By Rev. H. W. HORWILL, M.A.
12. **WHAT IS A CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH?** By Rev. J. H.  
STOWELL, M.A.
13. **WHAT THE CHURCH MIGHT BE.** By Rev. A. H. MONCUR  
SIME.
14. **THE DEVIL IN KHAKI.** By Rev. W. PEDR WILLIAMS.
15. **A PLEA FOR TOTAL ABSTINENCE.** By the Rev. JOHN W.  
VEEVERS.
16. **THE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL.** By the Rev. CHARLES  
BROWN, Ferme Park, Hornsey.

*Price 2d. each; post free, 2½d.*

8. **WHY ARE WE INDEPENDENTS?** By Rev. BERNARD J. SNELL,  
M.A.
9. **THE HUMAN BODY, AND HOW TO TAKE CARE OF IT.**  
By W. E. LEE, M.R.C.S.E.
11. **WANTED—AN ENGLISH BIBLE.** By Rev. H. W. HORWILL,  
M.A. Reprinted from *The Contemporary Review.*
17. **THE MODERN INTERPRETATION OF SALVATION BY  
FAITH.** By Rev. T. RHONDDA WILLIAMS, Bradford.

*32 pages. Price 3d.; post free, 3½d.*

10. **THE HAPPY WARRIOR.** An Address to Young Men and Women.  
By Rev. P. T. FORSYTH, M.A., D.D., Cambridge.

*The set of 17 post free for 2s.*

LONDON:

H. R. ALLENSON, LTD., RACQUET COURT, FLEET STREET, E.C.